

Checklist of  
reptiles and amphibians  
listed in the  
CITES appendices

**JNCC REPORT**



**Checklist of  
reptiles and amphibians  
listed in the  
CITES appendices**

# JOINT NATURE CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

## Report distribution

Report Number: No. 237

Contract Number/JNCC project number: F71-12-332

Date received: 9 June 1995

Report title: Checklist of reptiles and amphibians listed in the CITES appendices

Contract title: Revise Checklists of CITES species database

Contractor: World Conservation Monitoring Centre  
219 Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, CB3 0DL

Comments: A further herpetological edition in the Checklist series begun by NCC in 1979, revised and brought up to date with current CITES listings

Restrictions: None

## Distribution:

JNCC report collection	2 copies
Nature Conservancy Council for England, HQ, Library	1 copy
Scottish Natural Heritage, HQ, Library	1 copy
Countryside Council for Wales, HQ, Library	1 copy
A T Smail, Copyright Libraries Agent, 100 Euston Road, London, NW1 2HQ	5 copies
British Library, Legal Deposit Office, Boston Spa, Wetherby, West Yorkshire, LS23 7BQ	1 copy
Chadwick-Healey Ltd, Cambridge Place, Cambridge, CB2 1NR	1 copy
BIOSIS UK, Garforth House, 54 Michlegate, York, YO1 1LF	1 copy
CITES Management and Scientific Authorities of EC Member States	total 30 copies
CITES Authorities, UK Dependencies	total 13 copies
CITES Secretariat	5 copies
CITES Animals Committee chairman	1 copy
European Commission DG XI/D/2	1 copy
World Conservation Monitoring Centre	20 copies
TRAFFIC International	5 copies
Animal Quarantine Station, Heathrow	1 copy
Department of the Environment (GWD)	5 copies
Foreign & Commonwealth Office (ESED)	1 copy
HM Customs & Excise	3 copies
M Bradley Taylor (ACPO)	1 copy

# **Joint Nature Conservation Committee Report No. 237**

## **• Checklist of reptiles and amphibians listed in the CITES appendices**

compiled by the

**World Conservation Monitoring Centre**

Prepared under contract from the Joint Nature Conservation Committee by the **World Conservation Monitoring Centre**, Cambridge, UK. Established in 1988 as a company limited by guarantee with charitable status. WCMC is managed as a joint-venture between the three partners in the *World Conservation Strategy* and its successor *Caring For The Earth*: IUCN - The World Conservation Union, UNEP - United Nations Environment Programme, and WWF - World Wide Fund for Nature. The Centre provides information services on the conservation and sustainable use of species and ecosystems and supports others in the development of their own information systems.

•

Published by: Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Copyright: 1995 Joint Nature Conservation Committee

ISBN: 1st edition published 1979 ISBN 0-86139-075-X  
2nd edition published 1981 ISBN 0-86139-095-4  
3rd edition published 1983 ISBN 0-86139-224-8  
4th edition published 1988 ISBN 0-86139-465-8  
5th edition published 1993 ISBN 1-873701-46-2  
6th edition published 1995 ISSN 0963-8091

Citation: World Conservation Monitoring Centre (1995). Checklist of amphibians and reptiles listed in the CITES Appendices. Joint Nature Conservation Committee Report No. 237.

Further copies of this report are available from:

David H.W. Morgan  
International Policy Branch  
Joint Nature Conservation Committee  
Monkstone House  
City Road  
Peterborough PE1 1JY  
United Kingdom

Tel: +44 1733 62626  
Fax: +44 1733 555948

The designations of geographical entities in this report, and the presentation of the material, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of JNCC or WCMC concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Contents

Acknowledgements	i	ANURA	46
Introduction	i	Bufonidae	46
Explanatory notes	ii	Dendrobatidae	47
Introductory references	v	Microhylidae	52
		Myobatrachidae	52
		Ranidae	52
Taxonomic List	1	REFERENCES	53
REPTILIA	1	INDEX	71
TESTUDINES	1		
Dermatemydidae	1		
Emydidae	1		
Testudinidae	2		
Cheloniidae	6		
Dermochelyidae	8		
Trionychidae	8		
Pelomedusidae	9		
Chelidae	10		
CROCODYLIA	10		
Alligatoridae	10		
Crocodylidae	11		
Gavialidae	13		
RHYNCHOCEPHALIA	13		
Sphenodontidae	13		
SAURIA	13		
Gekkonidae	13		
Agamidae	16		
Chamaeleonidae	17		
Iguanidae	25		
Lacertidae	26		
Cordylidae	26		
Teiidae	29		
Scincidae	30		
Xenosauridae	30		
Helodermatidae	30		
Varanidae	30		
SERPENTES	34		
Boidae	34		
Colubridae	42		
Elapidae	43		
Viperidae	44		
AMPHIBIA	46		
CAUDATA	46		
Ambystomatidae	46		
Cryptobranchidae	46		

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

<http://www.archive.org/details/checklistofrepti95wcmc>



## Acknowledgements

This checklist was compiled by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre under contract F71-12-332 from the Joint Nature Conservation Committee.

The document was compiled by Brian Groombridge and produced by Helen Corrigan and Julie Reay. Mary Cordiner and Jessica Pullen provided other assistance.

We are grateful to E.N. Arnold for advice and access to information resources in the Amphibian and Reptile section at The Natural History Museum (London), and thank Stephen Edwards, Chairman CITES Nomenclature Committee, for assistance. David Denison provided a program to renumber the extensive reference list to this volume.

David Morgan of the JNCC International Policy Branch is thanked for providing expert advice and guidance throughout.

Timothy Johnson  
Head, Species Unit  
World Conservation Monitoring Centre  
219 Huntingdon Road  
Cambridge  
CB3 0DL  
United Kingdom

Tel: +44 1223 277314  
Fax: +44 1223 277136  
email: Tim.Johnson@wcmc.org.uk

## Introduction

In April 1991, the Nature Conservancy Council for England, Countryside Council for Wales and Scottish Natural Heritage acting together through the Joint Nature Conservation Committee were appointed by the Secretary of State for the Environment as the United Kingdom's Scientific Authority for Animals under the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). CITES regulates international trade in wild animals and plants and in products derived from them, to help to ensure their conservation on a worldwide scale.

The intention of this work is to provide a combined list of amphibian and reptile species appearing in Appendices I, II and III of CITES, indicating both the current Appendix and the IUCN conservation status category.

This revised edition incorporates additions and amendments to the CITES appendices up to and including those made at the 9th Meeting of the Conference of the Parties in Florida in November 1994 (effective from 16 February 1995). The IUCN status categories given here are those current at the time of preparation, as represented in the *1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals* (Groombridge, 1993).

For background material on the rationale of the IUCN threat categories, readers are referred to Groombridge (1993); for background on the workings of CITES, recommended works are Favre (1989) and Wijnstekers (1992). For information by country on the diversity and status of amphibians, reptiles and other taxonomic groups, and for a general review of biodiversity, readers are referred to WCMC (1992) and WCMC (1994).

In a publication of this nature, it is inevitable that users will discover entries that need correcting or updating. The publishers would be grateful if their attention could be drawn to these entries, and the World Conservation Monitoring Centre would be grateful to receive details of such changes so that they can be incorporated in the database from which this publication is produced.

## Explanatory notes

Each species is typically represented by a block of text; including scientific name (with alternatives), Common names in the three official CITES languages (where available), geographic range, CITES Appendix, Red List category, and numerical reference codes. Where a species has component populations or formal subspecies which are treated differently by CITES, the species entry is subdivided appropriately.

### Scientific names

Nomenclature follows that used in the CITES Appendices for the forms appearing therein.

For each taxon listed, the scientific name and authority is given first, with alternative names given in parentheses on the following line. In the majority of cases these alternatives are the most frequent synonyms in current use. In a few cases, these are recently proposed taxonomic changes not yet in common use, and in others the scientific name in parentheses is that accepted by taxonomists, but not the name used in the CITES Appendices.

The sequence of families within orders also conforms to the CITES Appendices (thus the amphibian families are in alphabetical order while the reptile families follow a conventional systematic order). The genera and species are in alphabetical order within each family. The primary taxonomic source followed for most of the groups covered is given below; the numerous later changes and additions to these checklists are referenced separately in the relevant species entries.

Amphibians: (Frost, 1985 and Duellman, 1993) adopted by the CITES parties as the standard reference to amphibian nomenclature.

Testudines: Iverson (second edition, 1992).

Crocodylia and Rhynchocephalia: King and Burke (1989).

Gekkonidae (Wermuth, 1965; Kluge, 1991).

Agamidae (Wermuth, 1967).

Chamaeleonidae (Mertens, 1966; Klaver and Böhme, 1986).

Iguanidae (several sources, see individual entries).

Cordylidae (Wermuth, 1968; Branch, 1988).

Teiidae (several sources, notably Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970).

Helodermatidae and Varanidae (Mertens, 1963).

Boidae (Stimson, 1969; Sheplan and Schwartz, 1974; Underwood and Stimson, 1990).

Colubridae (several sources, see individual entries).

Elapidae and Viperidae (Klemmer, 1963; Leviton, 1968).

### Common names

Common names and trade names appear below the scientific names; few of the listed taxa have regularly or universally used common names. In some cases, identical trade names appear to be used for different taxa.

### Geographical range

After the scientific and common names of each taxon, the geographical range is given in terms of political units, listed in alphabetical order. In several cases, particularly where islands are concerned, further distribution details are given thus 'Indonesia: Sumatra'. When the name of a country is given as part of the range of a certain species, that species may not occur throughout the country and may even be of only peripheral occurrence.

A question mark '?' has been used in front of a country to indicate that there is some uncertainty in the status of the species in that country.

A country where the species is known to be extinct is denoted by '(ex)', or by '(ex?)' where there is still a small possibility that the species survives.

'[ ]' denotes a range state where the species has been introduced.

### Other information

The three columns headed CITES, RL and Ref, list the following information for each taxon.

### CITES

I, II or III, referring to the CITES Appendix on which the taxon is listed as at 16 February 1995. The letters (eq) after an Appendix II entry denote that the population is on Appendix II subject to an export quota. The letters following Appendix III entries denote the country whose government placed the taxon in this category, as follows: GH, Ghana; HN, Honduras; IN, India.

**RL**

Threat categories follow those given in the 1994 *IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals* and are as follows:

- E      Endangered
- V      Vulnerable
- R      Rare
- Id     Indeterminate (given as "I" in IUCN Red List, but modified here to avoid confusion with the CITES "I" entry)
- K      Insufficiently known; suspected of being threatened, but without full data
- not listed: note that this includes species which have not yet been evaluated for threatened status as well as those which have been evaluated and found not to be threatened.

No Red List category is given in those few instances where a particular subspecies appears in the IUCN Red List but not the species as a whole

**References**

The numbers in the column on the far right refer to an entry in the reference list at the back of this document. These references contain information on the status, distribution or nomenclature of the species in question. Most are secondary sources which give access to further references. This list is for general guidance, and is in no way intended to approach a full bibliography. References which refer to the species in only a limited part of its range are generally included in square brackets after the appropriate country in the geographical range information.

## **Names of countries and dependent territories**

This checklist has been made as compact as possible by listing names of countries and dependent territories in the shorter forms given by United Nations (1993). Within the text, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia are used to denote the geographic areas as recognised by United Nations (1993).

Countries for which shorter forms of names are used and their shortened form:

Brunei Darussalam	Brunei
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	D.P.R. Korea
Falkland Islands and Dependencies	Falkland Islands
Islamic Republic of Iran	Iran
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Lao P.D.R.
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	Libya
Northern Mariana Islands	Northern Marianas
Republic of Korea	Korea Republic
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	Saint Vincent
Syrian Arab Republic	Syria
United Republic of Tanzania	Tanzania
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	United Kingdom
United States of America	USA

In the text, parent countries of several island groups are omitted. These are listed below:

American Samoa, USA	Madeira, Portugal
Anguilla, United Kingdom	Marshall Islands, USA
Aruba, Netherlands	Martinique, France
Ascension Islands, United Kingdom	Mayotte, France
Azores, Portugal	Montserrat, United Kingdom
Bermuda, United Kingdom	Netherlands Antilles, Netherlands
Bouvet Island, Norway	New Caledonia, France
British Antarctic Territory, United Kingdom	Niue, New Zealand
British Indian Ocean Territory, United Kingdom	Norfolk Island, Australia
British Virgin Islands, United Kingdom	Northern Marianas, USA
Canary Islands, Spain	Palau, USA
Canton and Enderbury Islands, Kiribati	Panama Canal Zone, USA
Cayman Islands, United Kingdom	Pitcairn Islands, United Kingdom
Channel Islands, United Kingdom	Puerto Rico, USA
Christmas Island, Australia	Queen Maud Land, Norway
Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Australia	Réunion, France
Cook Islands, New Zealand	Saint Helena, United Kingdom
Falkland Islands, United Kingdom	Saint Pierre and Miquelon, France
Faeroe Islands, Denmark	Saint Vincent, United Kingdom
Federated States of Micronesia, USA	South Orkney Islands, United Kingdom
French Guiana, France	South Sandwich Islands, United Kingdom
French Polynesia, France	South Georgia, United Kingdom
French Southern and Antarctic Territories, France	South Shetland Islands, United Kingdom
Gibraltar, United Kingdom	Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands, Norway
Greenland, Denmark	Tokelau, New Zealand
Guadeloupe, France	Tristan da Cunha Islands, United Kingdom
Guam, USA	Turks and Caicos Islands, United Kingdom
Guernsey, United Kingdom	Virgin Islands of the United States, USA
Hawaiian Islands, USA	Wallis and Futuna, France
Heard and Macdonald Islands, Australia	
Hong Kong, United Kingdom	
Isle of Man, United Kingdom	
Jersey, United Kingdom	
Johnston Atoll, USA	
Macao, Portugal	
Macquarie Island, Australia	

## Introductory references

- Branch, B. 1988. *Field guide to the snakes and other reptiles of Southern Africa*. New Holland (Publishers) Ltd., London.
- Duellman, W.E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No 21.
- Favre, D.S. 1989. *International trade in endangered species: a guide to CITES*. Martinus Nijhoff, Dordrecht.
- Frost, D.R., (Ed). 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc., and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas.
- Groombridge, B. (Ed). 1993. *1994 IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals*. IUCN Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, UK. lvi + 286pp.
- Iverson, J.B. 1992. *A Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World*. Second Edition. Published by the author, Richmond, Indiana.
- King, F.W. and Burke, R.L. 1989. *Crocodilian, Tuatara, and Turtle Species of the World*. Association of Systematics Collections, Washington, D.C.
- Klaver, C., and Böhme, W. 1986. Phylogeny and classification of the Chamaeleonidae (Sauria) with special reference to the hemipenis morphology. *Bonner Zool. Monogr.* No.22.
- Klemmer, K. 1963. Liste der rezenten Giftschlangen. Elapidae, Hydrophiidae, Viperidae und Crotalidae, pp.255-464 In: *Die giftschlangen der Erde*, Marburg:Behring-Mitt. Spec. Suppl.
- Kluge, A.G. 1991. Checklist of Gekkonid lizards. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service* 85. 35pp.
- Leviton, A.E. 1968. Snakes of East Asia, India, Malaya, and Indonesia. In: Bucherl, W. et al. (eds), *Venomous Animals and their Venoms*, Vol. 1, Venomous Vertebrates. Academic Press, London and NY.
- Mertens, R. 1963. Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Lanthanotidae. *Das Tierreich* 79: 1-26. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Mertens, R. 1966. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 83: 1-37. Berlin. Walter de Gruyter.
- Peters, J.A., and Donoso-Barros, R. 1970. *Catalogue of the Neotropical Squamata; Part II, Lizards and Amphisbaenians*. *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.* 297(2): 1-293. Revised edition, with new material by P.E. Vanzolini, published 1986 by Smithsonian Institution Press (in one volume with Part I on snakes).
- Sheplan, B.R. & Schwarz, A. 1974. Hispaniolan Boas of the genus *Epicrates* (Serpentes, Boidae) and their Antillean relationships. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*. 45(5): 57-143.
- Stimson, A.F. 1969. Boidae. *Das Tierreich* 89: 1-49. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Underwood, G. and Stimson, A.F. 1990. A classification of pythons (Serpentes, Pythoninae). *Journal of Zoology London* 221: 565-603.
- United Nations. 1993. *Terminology bulletin No. 345*. United Nations, New York
- Vanzolini, P.E. and Valencia, J. 1965. The genus *Dracoena*, with a brief consideration of macroteiid relationships (Sauria, Teiidae). *Arquivos de Zoologia* 13: 7-35.
- Wermuth, H. 1965. Gekkonidae, Pygopodidae, Xantusiidae. *Das Tierreich* 80: 1-246. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Wermuth, H. 1967. Agamidae. *Das Tierreich* 86: 1-127. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Wermuth, H. 1968. Cordylidae (Cordylinae + Gerrhosaurinae). *Das Tierreich* 87: 1-30. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Wijnstekers, W. 1992. *The evolution of CITES. A reference to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora*. Third revised edition. CITES Secretariat, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre (Comp.) Groombridge, B. (Ed). 1994. *Biodiversity Data Sourcebook*. World Conservation Press, Cambridge, UK. 155pp.
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1992. *Global Biodiversity. Status of the Earth's living Resources*. Chapman & Hall, London, UK.



# Class: REPTILIA

## Order TESTUDINES

### Family DERMATEMYDIDAE

*Dermatemys mawii* Gray 1847 II V 280  
**E: Central American River Turtle; F: Tortue de Tabasco; S: Tortuga blanca, Plana**  
 Belize [410]; Guatemala; Honduras; Mexico

### Family EMYDIDAE

*Batagur baska* (Gray 1831) I E 280  
**E: Batagur, River Terrapin, Four Toed Terrapin, Tuntong; F: Tortue fluviale indienne; S: Galápagu**  
**Batagur**  
 Bangladesh; ?Cambodia; India [146,147]; Indonesia: Sumatra; Malaysia; Myanmar; ?Singapore; Thailand; ?Viet  
 Nam

*Clemmys insculpta* (LeConte 1829) II - 280  
**E: Wood Turtle; F: Tortue des bois**  
 Canada; USA

*Clemmys muhlenbergi* (Schoepff 1801) I R 280  
 (= *C. muhlenbergii*)  
**E: Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle; F: Tortue de Muhlenberg; S: Galápagu de Muhlenberg**  
 USA

*Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray 1831) I Id 280  
 (= *Damonina hamiltonii*)  
**E: Black Pond Turtle, Spotted Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle; F: Tortue de Hamilton; S: Galápagu**  
**Rayado**  
 Bangladesh; India [146,147]; ?Nepal [411]; Pakistan [406]

*Kachuga tecta* (Gray 1831) I - 280  
**E: Indian Sawback, Roofed, Tent, or Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle; F: Tortue à toit de l'Inde;**  
**S: Tortuga India de Visera**  
 Bangladesh; India [147]; Nepal [149]; Pakistan [406]

*Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth 1856) I Id 280  
 (= *Geoemyda* or *Nicoria tricarinata*)  
**E: Three-keeled Land Tortoise (Turtle), Tricarinate Hill Turtle; F: Tortue tricarénée; S: Galápagu**  
**Terrestre**  
 Bangladesh; India [147]; ?Nepal [411]

*Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron 1835) I K 280  
**E: Burmese Eyed, Swamp or Peacock Turtle, Bengal Eyed Terrapin; F: Tortue de Birmanie;**  
**S: Galápagu Ocelado de Birmania**  
 Myanmar

*Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus 1758) II - 280  
**E: Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle**  
 Canada; Mexico [279]; USA [42,279]

*Terrapene coahuila* Schmidt & Owens 1944 I V 280  
**E:** Aquatic Box Turtle, Water Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle; **F:** Tortue-boîte aquatique; **S:** Galápagos Caja Mejicano  
 Mexico: Cuatro Ciénegas basin

*Terrapene nelsoni* Stejneger 1925 II K 280  
**E:** Spotted Box Turtle  
 Mexico

*Terrapene ornata* (Agassiz 1857) II - 280  
**E:** Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle  
 Mexico [279]; USA [42,279]

Family TESTUDINIDAE

*Chersina angulata* Schweigger 1812 II - 280  
 (= *Testudo angulata*)  
**E:** Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise; **F:** Tortue angulée;  
**S:** Tortuga de pechera, Tortuga ariete  
 Namibia; South Africa [76,559]

*Geochelone carbonaria* (Spix 1824) II - 280,467,524  
**E:** Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise; **F:** Tortue charbonnière, Tortue du Brésil; **S:** Tortuga de patas rojas; **Other:** Jabuti, Karumbé  
 [Antigua and Barbuda]; Argentina; [Barbados (ex)] [137]; Bolivia; Brazil; [British Virgin Islands]; Colombia; [Dominica] [137]; French Guiana; [Grenada]; Guyana; [Montserrat]; Panama; Paraguay; [Saint Vincent]; Suriname; [Trinidad and Tobago]: [Trinidad]; Venezuela [467]; [Virgin Islands of the United States]

*Geochelone chilensis* (Gray 1870) II V 280,349,596  
 (= *Chelonoides chilensis*; includes *Geochelone donosobarrosi*, *Geochelone petersi*)  
**E:** Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise; **F:** Tortue d'Argentine; **S:** Tortuga terrestre argentina  
 Argentina; Paraguay

*Geochelone denticulata* (Linnaeus 1766) II - 280,467  
**E:** Yellow-footed Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, Brazilian Giant Tortoise, South American Tortoise; **F:** Tortue dentelée, Tortue de l'Amérique du sud; **Other:** Morrocoy, Motelo  
 Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; [Dominica] [137]; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru [164,486]; Suriname; Trinidad and Tobago; Venezuela [467]

*Geochelone elegans* (Schoeff 1794) II - 280  
**E:** Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise; **F:** Tortue élégante, Tortue étoilée; **S:** Tortuga estrellada de la India  
 ?Bangladesh; India [146,147]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka

*Geochelone gigantea* (Schweigger 1812) II R 280  
 (= *Aldabrachelys elephantina* [464], *Dipsochelys elephantina*)  
**E:** Aldabra Giant Tortoise; **F:** Tortue géante des Seychelles; **S:** Tortuga Gigante de Aldabra [Madagascar]: [small island near Nossi Be]; [Mauritius]; [Réunion]; Seychelles: Aldabra; [Seychelles]: [several islands notably Curieuse], [Cousin], [Frégate], [Thérèse]; [Tanzania]: [Prison Island]

*Geochelone nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard 1824) I V 280,481  
 (= *G. elephantopus*)  
 (the various island forms are sometimes regarded as full species)  
**E:** Galapagos Giant Tortoise; **F:** Tortue géante des îles Galapagos; **S:** Tortuga Gigante de las Galápagos  
 Ecuador: Galapagos Islands



- Geochelone pardalis* (Bell 1828) II - 336,349  
**E:** Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise; **F:** Tortue-panthère, Tortue-léopard, Tortue pardine;  
**S:** Tortuga leopardo  
 Angola; Botswana [23]; Ethiopia; Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique; Namibia; Somalia; South Africa; Sudan;  
 ?Swaziland; Tanzania; ?Uganda; Zambia; Zimbabwe
- Geochelone platynota* (Blyth 1863) II K 280  
**E:** Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise; **F:** Tortue à dos plat; **S:** Tortuga estrellada de Burma  
 Myanmar
- Geochelone radiata* (Shaw 1802) I V 280  
 (= *Testudo radiata*, *Astrochelys radiata*)  
**E:** Radiated Tortoise; **F:** Tortue rayonnée, Tortue radiée; **S:** Tortuga Rayada, Tortuga estrellada de  
 Madagascar  
 Madagascar; [Mauritius]; [Réunion]
- Geochelone sulcata* (Miller 1779) II - 280  
**E:** African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise; **F:** Tortue sillonnée; **S:** Tortuga con púas  
 Chad; ?Eritrea; Ethiopia; Mali; Mauritania; ?Niger; Nigeria; Senegal; ?Somalia [280]; Sudan
- Geochelone yniphora* (Vaillant 1885) I E 145,280  
 (= *Testudo yniphora*, *Astrochelys yniphora*)  
**E:** Angonoka, Madagascar Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise; **F:** Tortue à éperon; **S:** Tortuga  
 de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache  
 Madagascar: near Baly Bay
- Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper 1863) II V 18,70,280,449  
 (= *Gopherus polyphemus agassizii*, *Scaptochelys* or *Xerobates agassizii*)  
**E:** Desert Tortoise; **F:** Tortue du désert, Gophère d'Agassiz; **S:** Tortuga del desierto  
 Mexico [442]; USA [345]
- Gopherus berlandieri* (Agassiz 1857) II Id 70,280,493  
 (= *Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri*, *Scaptochelys* or *Xerobates berlandieri*)  
**E:** Texas Tortoise, Berlandier's Tortoise; **F:** Tortue du Texas, Gophère du Texas; **S:** Tortuga de Texas  
 Mexico; USA: Texas
- Gopherus flavomarginatus* Legler 1959 I E ,280,415  
**E:** Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise; **F:** Tortue à bords jaunes, Gophère à bords jaunes;  
**S:** Tortuga grande, Tortuga Llanero  
 Mexico: Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango
- Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin 1802) II V 29,280  
**E:** Gopher Tortoise; **F:** Tortue gaufrée, Gophère polyphème; **S:** Tortuga terrestre de la Florida  
 USA
- Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg 1787) II - 68,238,280  
**E:** Beaked Cape Tortoise, Parrot-beaked or Areolated Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise;  
**F:** Homopode aréolé; **S:** Tortuga pico de loro  
 South Africa
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm 1906 II K 68  
**E:** Berger's Cape Tortoise  
 Namibia
- Homopus boulengeri* Duerden 1906 II - 68,280  
**E:** Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper; **F:** Homopode de Boulenger; **S:** Tortuga terrestre  
 South Africa

*Homopus femoralis* Boulenger 1888

II    -    68,280

E: Karroo Cape Tortoise, Greater Padloper; F: Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonne  
South Africa*Homopus signatus* (Gmelin 1789)

II    -    68,280

E: Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Tortoise; F: Homopode marqué, Homopode dentelé; S: Tortuga manchada

?Namibia; South Africa

*Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth 1853)

II    K    280

(= *Geochelone elongata*)E: Elongated Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red Nosed Tortoise, Yellow Headed Tortoise  
Bangladesh; Cambodia; China: Guangxi [459]; India [147]; Lao P.D.R.; Malaysia [65]; Myanmar; Nepal [563];  
Thailand; Viet Nam*Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & Müller 1844)

II    R    147,265,280

(includes *Geochelone travancorica* and *Geochelone forstenii*)

E: Travancore Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Celebes Tortoise; F: Tortue de Travancore; S: Tortuga marron de la India

India: Karnataka, Kerala [*G. travancorica*]; Indonesia: ?Halmahera, Sulawesi [*G. forstenii*]*Kinixys belliana* Gray 1831

II    -    280

E: Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise; F: Kinixys de Bell; S: Tortuga de espaldar articulado, Tortuga dentada

Angola; Benin; Botswana [23]; Burkina Faso; ?Burundi; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; Congo; ?Côte d'Ivoire; ?Djibouti; ?Eritrea; Ethiopia; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Kenya; Lesotho (ex); ?Liberia; Madagascar [introduced?] [315]; Malawi; Mali; ?Mauritania; Mozambique; Namibia; Nigeria; Rwanda [258]; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia; South Africa; Sudan; Swaziland; Tanzania; Togo; Uganda; Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe [84]

*Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger 1812)

II    -    280

E: Serrated, Schweigger's, Common or Forest Hinged Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise;

F: Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique; S: Tortuga de espaldar articulado, Tortuga dentada

Angola; ?Benin; Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; ?Guinea-Bissau; Liberia; Nigeria; Senegal; Sierra Leone; ?Togo; Uganda; Zaire

*Kinixys homeana* Bell 1827

II    -    280

E: Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise; F: Kinixys de Home; S: Tortuga de espaldar articulado, Tortuga dentada

?Benin; Cameroon; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Nigeria; ?Togo; Zaire

*Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt 1935

II    -    280

(= *Kinixys belliana natalensis* [80])

E: Natal Hinged Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise

Mozambique; South Africa; Swaziland

*Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock 1903)

II    K    280,349

E: Pancake Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Crevice Tortoise; F: Tortue de Tournier;

S: Tortuga de cuña

Kenya; Tanzania; ?[Zimbabwe]

<i>Testudinidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Manouria emys</i> (Schlegel & Müller 1844) (= <i>Geochelone emys</i> ; includes <i>Testudo nutapundi</i> ) E: Asian or Burmese Brown Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise Bangladesh; ?Brunei; India [147]; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [65], Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar; Thailand	II	V	280
<i>Manouria impressa</i> (Günther 1882) (= <i>Geochelone impressa</i> ) E: Impressed Tortoise; F: Tortue imprimée; S: Tortuga marron de Burma ?Cambodia; ?China; Lao P.D.R.; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand; Viet Nam	II	K	280
<i>Psammobates geometricus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) (= <i>Testudo geometrica</i> ) E: Geometric Tortoise; F: Tortue géométrique; S: Tortuga Geométrica South Africa	I	V	238,280
<i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> (Kuhl 1820) E: Serrated Star Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise; F: Tortue ocelée, Tortue dentelée; S: Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón Botswana [23]; Namibia; South Africa	II	-	280
<i>Psammobates tentorius</i> (Bell 1828) E: African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise; F: Tortue bosselée; S: Tortuga estrellada sudafricana Namibia; South Africa [238]	II	-	280
<i>Pyxis arachnoides</i> Bell 1827 E: Spider Tortoise; F: Pyxide arachnoïde; S: Tortuga de plastrón articulado, Tortuga araña Madagascar	II	Id	280
<i>Pyxis planicauda</i> (Grandidier 1867) (= <i>Acinixys planicauda</i> , <i>Testudo planicauda</i> ) E: Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Flat Backed Spider Tortoise, Flat Shelled Spider Tortoise; F: Tortue à queue platte; S: Tortue de cola plana, Tortue de cola con una Madagascar	II	Id	280
<i>Testudo graeca</i> Linnaeus 1758 (see [280] for comment on recent proposed taxonomic changes in this complex and reasons for their rejection; includes <i>T. ibera</i> , <i>T. terrestris</i> , <i>T. zarudnyi</i> ) E: Spur-thighed Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise; F: Tortue mauresque ?Albania; Algeria; Armenia; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria [46]; [Cyprus] [261]; Egypt; [France]; Georgia; Greece; Iran [7]; Iraq [355]; Israel [385]; [Italy]; Jordan; ?Lebanon; Libya [517]; Morocco [319]; Romania [205]; Russian Federation; Spain; Syria; Tunisia; Turkey [40]; Turkmenistan; Yugoslavia	II	-	280,320,349
<i>Testudo hermanni</i> Gmelin 1789 E: Hermann's Tortoise; F: Tortue d'Hermann Albania; Bulgaria [46]; France [162,560,561]; Greece [562]; Italy [91]; [Malta]; Romania [205]; Spain: Balearic Islands, [mainland] [343]; Turkey [40]; Yugoslavia [377]	II	V	123,261,280,320,349,564
<i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> Gray 1844 (= <i>Agrionemys horsfieldii</i> ) E: Central Asian Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Afghan Tortoise, Four Toed Tortoise; F: Tortue de Horsfield, Tortue des steppes, Tortue russe; S: Tortuga terrestre afgana Afghanistan [330]; China [13]; Iran [7]; Kazakhstan [39,92]; Kyrgyzstan [39]; Pakistan [406]; Tajikistan [39]; Turkmenistan [39]; Uzbekistan [39]	II	-	280,320,349,358

*Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet 1883

I V 280,320

E: Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise; F: Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Egypte;  
S: Tortuga de plastrón articulado  
Egypt [366]; Israel [385,386]; Libya

*Testudo marginata* Schoepff 1792

II R 261,280,320

E: Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise; F: Tortue marginée, Tortue bordée, Tortue de Grèce;  
S: Tortuga marginada  
Albania; Greece [256]; [Italy]; [Tuscany], [Sardinia]

## Family CHELONIIDAE

Countries below outline species' ranges in general terms, and list countries where nesting has been recorded (without differentiating between occasional, minor, or major nesting). Because of the wide and somewhat unpredictable distribution of sea turtles away from their nesting beaches, it is impractical to list all those countries in whose territorial waters individual sea turtles may be expected to occur. This applies to the CHELONIIDAE and DERMOCHELYIDAE.

*Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus 1758)

I V 17,32,33,113,175,240,252,353,467,480,551

E: Loggerhead; F: Caouanne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Cayuanne; S: Cayuna, Tortuga Boba

Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical, subtropical and temperate seas (Atlantic, Caribbean, Indian, Mediterranean, Pacific). Wandering individuals recorded in temperate and arctic waters (to 70°N at Murmansk, Russia, and to 35°S at Rio de la Plata, Argentina)

?Angola [114]; Australia [331,335]; Bahamas; Bangladesh [298]; Belize [405]; Brazil [475]; British Virgin Islands; ?Cape Verde [87]; Cayman Islands [447]; China: Xisha Islands [126,195]; Colombia [438]; Costa Rica [77,138]; Cuba [360]; Cyprus [159]; Dominican Republic; Egypt; France: Corsica (ex); Greece; Grenada [183]; Guadeloupe [201]; Guatemala [340]; Haiti [293]; Honduras [138,177]; ?India; Indonesia [507]; Israel; Italy; Jamaica [294]; Japan [553,579]; Libya; Madagascar; Mexico [130,361,362,405]; Montserrat; Morocco [87]; Mozambique [269]; ?Myanmar; Namibia [269]; New Caledonia [461,465]; Nicaragua [138,414]; Oman [500]; Panama [138,163]; ?Papua New Guinea [548]; Philippines [155]; Puerto Rico [225]; Saint Lucia [425]; Senegal [87,172,357]; South Africa [269]; Sri Lanka [292]; Turkey [214,215]; Turks and Caicos Islands [189]; USA [49,134,174,175]; Venezuela [463,467]

*Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus 1758)

I E 32,33,113,240,241,252,346,300,353,399,402,439,446,562,480,551

(including *Chelonia agassizii* Bocourt 1868, East Pacific Turtle or Black Turtle, present in the eastern Pacific and sometimes treated as a full species, eg. [280, 562]; this is now considered inappropriate (K. Bjørndal, cited in [241])).

E: Green Turtle; F: Tortue verte, Tortue blanca; S: Tortuga Verde, Tortuga blanca

Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas (Atlantic/Caribbean, India, Mediterranean, Pacific); wandering individuals recorded in temperate waters (to 52°N in the English Channel and to 43°S in Chile). Major breeding and feeding areas between 20°N and 20°S. Most numerous in Australia and Indonesia, large nesting populations also exist in Costa Rica (at Tortuguero on the Caribbean coast) and at several sites around the Indian Ocean.

American Samoa [37]; Angola [87,269]; Anguilla [482]; Antigua and Barbuda [21]; Ascension [420]; Australia [331,332,333,335]; ?Bahamas; Bangladesh [297,298,512]; Belize [405]; ?Benin [87]; Bermuda (ex) (reintroduction attempted) [106]; Brazil [475]; British Indian Ocean Territory [193]; British Virgin Islands [190]; ?Cambodia; ?Cameroon [87]; ?Cape Verde; Cayman Islands (ex); ?Chile; China [126,195]; Colombia [438]; Comoros [194]; ?Congo [87]; Cook Islands [37]; Costa Rica [77,138,139,439]; Cuba [340] Cyprus [159]; ?Côte d'Ivoire [87]; ?Djibouti; Dominica; Dominican Republic; Ecuador: including Galapagos Islands [232,233,234,235]; Egypt [196]; ?El Salvador [138]; Equatorial Guinea: Bioko [87]; Eritrea; Federated States of Micronesia [252,462]; Fiji [461]; French Guiana [200]; French Polynesia [324,461]; ?Gabon [87]; ?Ghana [87]; Grenada [183]; ?Guadeloupe [201]; Guam [462]; ?Guatemala [138,340]; ?Guinea-Bissau [87]; ?Guinea [87]; Guyana [478]; Haiti [293]; Hawaiian Islands [37]; ?Honduras [177]; India [292,529]; Indonesia [437,457,507,522]; Iran [500]; Israel (ex?); Jamaica [294]; Japan [579]; Kenya [193]; Kiribati [37]; Kuwait;

?Liberia [87]; Line Islands: north [37]; Madagascar [269]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [326,528], Sabah [156,157], Sarawak [156]; Maldives [133,423]; Marshall Islands [462]; Martinique; Mauritania [87]; Mauritius: Saint Brandon; Mauritius (ex); Mayotte [193,194]; Mexico [4,129,130,361,362,405]; ?Montserrat [281]; Mozambique [269]; Myanmar [368,509]; Netherlands Antilles [583,584]; New Caledonia [461,465,483]; Nicaragua [138]; ?Nigeria; Niue; Northern Marianas [462]; Oman [499,500]; Pakistan [184,549]; Palau Republic [462]; Panama [138,163]; Papua New Guinea [548,549]; Peru; Philippines [155,367]; Puerto Rico [225]; ?Qatar; Rodrigues (ex) [206,269]; Réunion: Europa, Glorieuses, Juan de Nova, Tromelin [269,322,323]; Saint Kitts-Nevis [615]; Saint Lucia [425]; Saint Vincent; São Tomé and Príncipe [87]; Saudi Arabia [276,277,500]; Senegal [87,172]; Seychelles [180,193,418,419]; Sierra Leone; Solomon Islands [461]; Somalia [575]; Sri Lanka; ?Sudan; Suriname [409,439,476,521]; ?Taiwan; Tanzania [193]; Thailand [34,457]; ?Togo [87]; Tokelau Islands [36,37]; Tonga [461]; Trinidad and Tobago [122]; Turkey [214,215]; Turks and Caicos Islands [189]; Tuvalu [37]; USA [134,174]; United Arab Emirates; Vanuatu [461]; Venezuela [439,463,467]; Viet Nam; Virgin Islands of the United States; ?Western Sahara [87]; ?Western Samoa [37,618]; Yemen [180,181,500]; ?Zaire [87]

<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> (Linnaeus 1766)	I	E	32,33,113,241,287,300,353,39 9,400,401,402,448,467,480,55 0,619
---	---	---	---

Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas (Atlantic/Caribbean, Indian, Pacific): wandering individuals occasionally recorded in temperate waters.

**E:** Hawksbill Turtle; **F:** Tortue imbriquée, Tortue tuilée, Tortue à écailles, Tortue Caret; **S:** Tortuga Carey

American Samoa [37]; Anguilla [482]; Antigua and Barbuda [290]; Aruba; Australia [331,332,337]; Bahamas; Bangladesh [297,298,512]; Barbados [271]; Belize [405]; Brazil [475]; British Indian Ocean Territory [193]; British Virgin Islands [190]; Cambodia; ?Cameroon [87]; ?Cape Verde [87]; Cayman Islands (ex); China; Colombia [438]; Comoros [194]; Cook Islands [37]; Costa Rica [77,138,139]; Cuba [360]; ?Côte d'Ivoire; ?Djibouti; Dominica [173]; Dominican Republic; Ecuador [235]; Egypt [196]; ?El Salvador [138]; Equatorial Guinea: Bioko [87]; Eritrea; Federated States of Micronesia [252,462]; Fiji [461]; French Guiana; ?French Polynesia; ?Gabon [87]; ?Ghana [87]; Grenada [183]; Guadeloupe [201]; Guam; Guatemala [113,340]; ?Guinea-Bissau [87]; ?Guinea [87]; Guyana [478]; Haiti [293]; Hawaiian Islands [37]; Honduras [177]; India [182,292,529]; Indonesia [437,507,522]; Iran [500]; Jamaica [294]; Japan [579]; Kenya [193]; ?Kiribati; ?Kuwait; Madagascar [269]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [326,534], Sabah [156,157], Sarawak [156]; Maldives [133,423]; Marshall Islands [462]; Martinique [201]; ?Mauritania [87]; ?Mauritius (ex); Mayotte [193,194]; Mexico [14,130,361,401,405]; Montserrat [281]; Mozambique [269]; Myanmar [368,509]; Netherlands Antilles [583,584]; ?New Caledonia [461,465]; Nicaragua [138,414]; ?Nigeria; ?Northern Marianas; Oman [500,506]; Palau Republic [462]; Panama [163]; Papua New Guinea [548,549]; Philippines [157,367]; Puerto Rico [225,441]; Qatar [500]; Réunion: Iles Glorieuses; Saint Kitts-Nevis [615]; Saint Lucia [425]; Saint Vincent [417]; ?São Tomé and Príncipe [87]; Saudi Arabia [277,500]; ?Senegal [87,172,357]; Seychelles [88,193,418,453]; Sierra Leone; Solomon Islands [461]; Somalia [575]; Sri Lanka [276]; Sudan; Suriname [409,521]; Taiwan; Tanzania [193]; Thailand [34]; Tokelau Islands [36,37]; ?Tonga [461]; Trinidad and Tobago [122]; Turks and Caicos Islands [189]; ?Tuvalu; ?US Pacific Islands; USA; ?United Arab Emirates; Vanuatu [461]; Venezuela [463,467]; ?Viet Nam; Virgin Islands of the United States; ?Western Sahara [87]; Western Samoa [37]; Yemen [181,500]

<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i> (Garman 1880)	I	E	32,33,108,113,191,254,353,36 2,363,364,375,480,501,551,617
--	---	---	---

**E:** Kemp's Ridley, Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Mexican Ridley; **F:** Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de kemp Caret des Antilles; **S:** Tortuga Marina Bastarda, Tortuga Lora, Cotorra

Nesting is largely confined to Mexico (Rancho Nuevo); other records are unconfirmed or involve one or few individuals. At sea, present in the Gulf of Mexico, but regular in Atlantic waters and known from the Mediterranean).

?Colombia; Mexico: Rancho Nuevo on the Gulf coast (Tamaulipas State)[363,501], Tecolutla and Tuxpan (Veracruz); USA: Mustang Island, Padre Island (Texas), Madiera Beach (Florida); [USA]: [Padre Island] [501,617]

*Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz 1829) I E 32,33,113,353,467,480,551,477  
**E:** Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley; **F:** Tortue livâtre; **S:** Tortuga Golfina, Tortuga olivacea  
 Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas (Atlantic, Indian, Pacific), most sites between 30°N and 20°S. Major mass nesting occurs at Gahirmatha in Orissa State, India; Nancite and Ostional on the Pacific coast of Costa Rica; and at a now reduced number of sites on the Pacific coast of Mexico. Occasionally recorded in the Caribbean, but nests rarely if at all.  
 Angola [87,114,269]; Australia [331]; Bangladesh [297,298,512]; Brazil [475]; China; Costa Rica [77,138,139,140]; El Salvador [138]; French Guiana [200]; Guatemala [138]; Guyana [478]; Honduras [138]; India [292,529]; Indonesia [437,507]; Kenya [193]; Madagascar; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [326,534], Sarawak; Mexico [130]; Mozambique [269]; Myanmar [292,368,509]; Nicaragua [138]; Oman [500]; Pakistan [184,291]; Panama [138]; Papua New Guinea [548]; Peru [249]; Senegal [87]; South Africa; Sri Lanka [292]; Suriname [409,476,477,521]; Taiwan; Tanzania [193]; Thailand [34]; Trinidad and Tobago [122]; Venezuela [463,467]

*Natator depressus* (Garman 1880) I V 334,339,480,551  
 (= *N. depressa*, *Chelonia depressa*)  
**E:** Flatback; **F:** Tortue franche du Pacifique; **S:** Tortuga franca oriental  
 Australia: nests in north and north-east [331,332,335,338]; recorded at sea in Indonesia [437] and Papua New Guinea [548]

Family DERMOCHELYIDAE (see note under CHELONIIDAE)

*Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli 1761) I E 32,33,113,321,353,424,466,480,551  
**E:** Leatherback, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Trunkback turtle; **F:** Tortue Luth; **S:** Tortuga laud  
 Nesting recorded on beaches of tropical and subtropical seas (Atlantic, Indian, Pacific), notably in Pacific Mexico, Irian Jaya (Indonesia), Malaysia (Peninsular Malaysia) and French Guiana. Most sites between 30°N and 20°S. Foraging populations regularly occur in cool temperate waters, including areas off the Atlantic coasts of North America and Europe, the Mediterranean [240,246], and off south-east Australia and western South America.  
 Angola [114,269]; Anguilla [482]; Antigua and Barbuda [290]; Australia [331,336]; Brazil [475]; British Virgin Islands [190]; China; ?Colombia; Costa Rica [77,138,139]; Cuba [360]; Côte d'Ivoire; Dominica [173]; Dominican Republic; Ecuador [235]; El Salvador [138]; Fiji [461]; French Guiana [200]; Ghana; Grenada [183]; Guadeloupe [201]; Guatemala [340]; Guyana [478]; Honduras [177]; India [292,529]; Indonesia [38,437,457,507]; Israel (ex?); Italy: Sicily (ex); Liberia; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [326,534]; Martinique [199]; Mexico [130,362,405]; Montserrat [281]; Mozambique [269]; Myanmar [368,509]; Netherlands Antilles [583]; Nicaragua [138,414]; Panama [138,163,403]; Papua New Guinea [468,548,549]; ?Peru; Puerto Rico [225]; Saint Kitts-Nevis [615]; Saint Lucia [425]; Saint Vincent [417]; Senegal [172,357]; Solomon Islands [461]; South Africa [269]; Sri Lanka [292]; Suriname [409,476,521]; Taiwan; Thailand [34,457]; Togo; Trinidad and Tobago [122]; USA; ?Venezuela [463,467]; Virgin Islands of the United States; Zaire

Family TRIONYCHIDAE

*Lissemys punctata* (Bonnaterre 1789) II - 280,601  
**E:** Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Indian Flap-shell Turtle; **F:** Tortue de l'Inde; **S:** Tortuga Plana Indiana  
 Bangladesh; India [146,147]; Myanmar; Nepal; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka

*Trionyx ater* Webb & Legler 1960 I - 280,537  
 (*A. spinifera ater* is the preferred nomenclature [280]. According to Smith and Smith [537], followed by Iverson [280], *Trionyx ater* has been swamped genetically by the widespread North American species *Trionyx spiniferus* which has invaded the Cuatro Ciénegas basin; McCoy [369] implies that hybridisation is not complete)  
 (= *Trionyx spiniferus ater*, *Apalone spinifera ater* [404])  
**E:** Cuatro Ciénegas Soft-shell Turtle, or Black Soft-shell Turtle, Black Spiny Soft-shell Turtle;  
**F:** Trionyx noir; **S:** Galápagos Conchiblando Negro  
 Mexico: Cuatro Ciénegas basin (ex?)

<i>Trionychidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Trionyx gangeticus</i> Cuvier 1825 (= <i>Aspideretes gangeticus</i> [404]) E: Indian or Ganges Soft-shell Turtle; F: <i>Trionyx du Gange</i> ; S: Galápago Conchiblando del Ganges Bangladesh; India [147]; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]	I	-	280
<i>Trionyx hurum</i> Gray 1831 (= <i>Aspideretes hurum</i> [404]) E: Peacock Soft-shell Turtle; F: <i>Trionyx paon</i> ; S: Galápago Conchiblando Ocelado Bangladesh; India [147]; Nepal: Gandak River system [411]	I	-	280
<i>Trionyx nigricans</i> Anderson 1875 (= <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> [404]) E: Black Soft-shell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, Sacred Black Mud Turtle, Chittagong Soft-shell Turtle, Dark Soft-shell Turtle; F: <i>Trionyx sombre</i> ; S: Galápago Conchiblando Oscuro Bangladesh: Nasirabad near Chittagong	I	R	280
<i>Trionyx triunguis</i> (Forsskål 1775) E: African or Nile Soft-shell Turtle; F: <i>Trionyx du Nil</i> Angola: including Cabinda; Benin; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; Chad; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Egypt [366]; ?Equatorial Guinea; Ethiopia; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea-Bissau; Israel [385]; Kenya; ?Lebanon; Liberia; Mauritania; Namibia: Cunene River (Angola-Namibia border); Niger; Nigeria; Rwanda [258]; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia; Sudan; Syria; ?Togo; Turkey; Uganda; Zaire	III GH	-	280
Family PELOMEDUSIDAE			
<i>Erymnochelys madagascariensis</i> (Grandidier 1867) (= <i>Podocnemis madagascariensis</i> , <i>Dumerilia madagascariensis</i> ) E: Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, Madagascar Big Headed Turtle; F: Podocnémide de Madagascar Madagascar	II	Id	280
<i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> (Bonnaterre 1789) E: Helmeted Turtle, Marsh Terrapin, African Helmeted Turtle; F: Tortue à cou caché africaine, Tortue plate Angola; Benin; Botswana [23]; Burkina Faso; Burundi; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; ?Equatorial Guinea; Eritrea; Ethiopia; ?Gabon; ?Gambia; Ghana; ?Guinea Bissau; ?Guinea; Kenya; Lesotho; ?Liberia; Madagascar; Malawi; Mozambique; Namibia; ?Niger; Nigeria; Rwanda; Saudi Arabia; Senegal; Somalia; South Africa; Sudan; Swaziland; Tanzania; Togo; Uganda; Yemen; Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe [84]	III GH	-	280
<i>Peltocephalus dumeriliana</i> Schweigger 1812 (= <i>Peltocephalus dumerilianus</i> , <i>Peltocephalus tracaxa</i> , <i>Podocnemis dumeriliana</i> ) E: Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Amazon River Turtle; F: Podocnémide de Duméril; Other: Cabeçudo, Cabezón Brazil; Colombia; ?Ecuador [280]; French Guiana; ?Peru; Venezuela [467]	II	-	280,467
<i>Pelusios adansonii</i> (Schweigger 1812) E: Adanson's Mud Turtle, White-breasted Side-necked Turtle, Sahelian Terrapin ?Benin; ?Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad; ?Côte d'Ivoire; ?Gambia; ?Ghana; ?Guinea; Guinea Bissau; ?Kenya; Mali; ?Mauritania; Nigeria; Senegal; Sudan; ?Togo	III GH	-	280
<i>Pelusios castaneus</i> (Schweigger 1812) (excluding East African Mud Turtle <i>P. castanoides</i> ) E: West African Mud Turtle, Schweiggers Terrapin, Chestnut Terrapin; F: Pelusios, Pélusse de Schweigger Angola; Benin; ?Cameroon; Cape Verde; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; ?Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Gambia; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Nigeria; ?Rwanda [258]; São Tomé and Príncipe: São Tomé; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Togo; Zaire	III GH	-	81,280

- Pelusios gabonensis* (Duméril 1856) III GH - 81,280  
**E:** African Forest Turtle, Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle, Gabon Turtle, Gabon Terrapin  
 Angola; ?Benin; Burundi; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Ghana; Liberia; ?Nigeria; ?Rwanda; Tanzania; ?Togo; Uganda; Zaire
- Pelusios niger* (Duméril & Bibron 1835) III GH - 280  
**E:** West African Black Forest Turtle, Black Side-necked Turtle, African Black Terrapin, Hooked Beaked Terrapin  
 ?Benin; Cameroon; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Ghana; Liberia; Nigeria; Sierra Leone; Togo
- Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix 1824) II K 280,467  
 (= *Podocnemis cayennensis*)  
**E:** Red-headed (Amazon) sideneck, Red-headed Amazon River Turtle; **F:** Podocnémide à tête rouge;  
 Other: Irapoca, Chimpire  
 Brazil; Colombia; Venezuela [467]
- Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger 1812) II E 280,288,349,467  
**E:** South American River Turtle, Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, Tartaruga; **F:** Podocnémide d'argie  
 Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia [255] Ecuador [408]; Guyana; Peru [164]; Trinidad and Tobago; Venezuela [467]
- Podocnemis lewyana* Duméril 1852 II Id 280  
**E:** Rio Magdalena River Turtle; **S:** Tortuga de Agua  
 Colombia: Rio Magdalena basin
- Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia 1849 II K 280  
**E:** Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle, Cupiso; **F:** Podocnémide tuberculée; Other: Aiaça, Iaça, Pitiu, Cupiso  
 Brazil; Colombia; Peru [164]
- Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel 1848 II V 280,288,467  
**E:** Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle; Other: Tracaja, Terecay  
 Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru [164]; Suriname; Venezuela [467]
- Podocnemis vogli* Müller 1935 II - 280,467  
**E:** Savanna Sideneck Turtle, Llanos Sideneck Turtle; **F:** Podocnémide de l'Orénoque  
 Colombia; Venezuela [467]

## Family CHELIDAE

- Pseudemydura umbrina* Siebenrock 1901 I E 132,280  
**E:** Western Swamp Turtle, Western Short necked Turtle; **F:** Tortue à col de serpent de l'Ouest;  
**S:** Tortuga Serpentina Occidental  
 Australia: near Perth

## Order CROCODYLIA

## Family ALLIGATORIDAE

- Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin 1801) II - 78,239,257,284,302,317  
**E:** American Alligator; **F:** Aligator de América; **S:** Aligator del Mississippi  
 USA
- Alligator sinensis* Fauvel 1879 I E 121,239,267,302,598  
**E:** Chinese Alligator; **F:** Alligator de Chine; **S:** Aligator de China  
 China: Yangtze River system



<i>Caiman crocodilus</i> (Linnaeus 1758)	II	-	239,302,349,376,605
(= <i>C. sclerops</i> ; except <i>C. c. apaporiensis</i> )			
<b>E: Common Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, Brown Caiman; F: Caiman à Lunettes; S: Caimàn</b>			
?Bolivia; Brazil [354]; Colombia; Costa Rica; [Cuba]; Ecuador [408]; El Salvador; French Guiana; Guatemala; Guyana; Honduras; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama; Peru [164]; [Puerto Rico (subspecies uncertain)]; Suriname [219,443]; Trinidad and Tobago; [USA]; Venezuela [227,359,525]			
<i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i> Medem 1955	I	-	239,302,349,605
(= <i>C. sclerops apaporiensis</i> )			
<b>E: Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman; S: Caimán del Rio Apaporis</b>			
Colombia: Rio Apaporis			
<i>Caiman latirostris</i> (Daudin 1801)	I	-	239,302,349,376
<b>E: Broad-nosed Caiman; F: Caiman à museau élargi; S: Caimán Hociquiancho</b>			
Argentina [597]; Bolivia [376]; Brazil; Paraguay; Uruguay			
<i>Caiman yacare</i> Daudin 1801	II	-	239,302,349,376
(= <i>Caiman crocodilus yacare</i> ; includes <i>Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis</i> and <i>Caiman crocodylus paraguayensis</i> )			
<b>E: Yacare Caiman; S: Yacaré</b>			
Argentina: north of 30°S [597]; Bolivia; Brazil: Mato Grosso and Pantanal; Paraguay; Uruguay			
<i>Melanosuchus niger</i> (Spix 1825)	V		239,302,376,456,589
<b>E: Black Caiman; F: Caiman noir; S: Caimán Negro</b>			

I

Bolivia; Brazil [354]; Colombia; French Guiana [407]; Guyana; Paraguay [376]; Peru [164]; Venezuela [301]

$$\text{II}(\text{eq})$$

487

(population of Ecuador subject to zero export quotas in 1995 and 1996 and then annual export quotas as approved by the Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group)

Ecuador

*Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier 1807) II - 239,302,376  
**E: Dwarf Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman; F: Caiman à front lisse; S: Caimán Enano**  
 Bolivia [376]; Brazil [354]; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru [164]; Suriname [443];  
 Venezuela [223,227]

*Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider 1801) II - 239,302,376  
**E: Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman; F: Caiman à front lisse à Schneider; S: Caimán Frentiplano**  
 Bolivia; Brazil [354]; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru [164]; Suriname; Venezuela  
 [223,227]

Family CROCODYLIDAE

*Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier 1807) I V 239,302,303,376  
**E: American Crocodile; F: Crocodile américain; S: Cocodrilo Americano**  
 ?Belize; Colombia; Costa Rica; Cuba; Dominican Republic [569]; Ecuador [408]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Haiti [569]; Honduras; Jamaica; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama; Peru; USA: Florida [317,318]; Venezuela [359,525,526]

*Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier 1825 I V 239,302,458,594  
**E: African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile; F: Faux-gavial africain; S: Cocodrilo Hociquifino Africano**  
 Angola; Cabinda; Benin; Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire [595]; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Gambia (ex?) [247,289]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau (ex?) [289]; Liberia; Mali; Mauritania; Nigeria; Senegal (ex?) [289]; Sierra Leone; Tanzania; Togo; Zaïre; Zambia

<i>Crocodylidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Crocodylus intermedius</i> Graves 1819 E: Orinoco Crocodile; F: Crocodile del Orinoco; S: Cocodrilo del Orinoco Colombia; Venezuela [192,222,469,571]	I	E	239,302,376,570
<i>Crocodylus johnsoni</i> Krefft 1873 (= <i>Crocodylus johnstoni</i> ) E: Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile; F: Crocodile de Johnston; S: Cocodrilo Australiano Australia	II	-	16,105,132,239,282,302,600
<i>Crocodylus moreletii</i> Duméril & Bibron 1851 E: Morelet's Crocodile, Belize Crocodile; F: Crocodile de Morelet; S: Cocodrilo de Morelet Belize [1]; Guatemala; Mexico	I	-	239,302,495
<i>Crocodylus niloticus</i> Laurenti 1768 E: Nile Crocodile; F: Crocodile de Nilo; S: Cocodrilo del Nilo		-	286,302,458
<b>Appendix I populations</b> Angola; Benin; Burkina Faso; Burundi; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Egypt; Equatorial Guinea; ?Eritrea; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Liberia; Mali; Namibia; Niger; Nigeria; Rwanda; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia [530]; Sudan; Swaziland; Togo; Zaire	I		
<b>Appendix II populations (export quota)</b> Madagascar [43]; Uganda	II		
<b>Appendix II populations</b> Botswana [53]; Ethiopia; Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique [614]; South Africa; Tanzania; Zambia; Zimbabwe [50]	II(eq)		
<i>Crocodylus novaeguineae</i> Schmidt 1928 (except subspecies <i>mindorensis</i> ) E: New Guinea Crocodile; F: Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée; S: Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea Indonesia: Irian Jaya [494,612]; Papua New Guinea [142,259,260,412,613]	II	-	239,302,349
<i>Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis</i> Schmidt 1935 (= <i>Crocodylus mindorensis</i> ) (this population is listed by CITES as a subspecies, although all systematists now recognise it as a full species) E: Mindoro or Philippines Crocodile; S: Cocodrilo de Mindoro Philippines	I	E	239,302,498
<i>Crocodylus palustris</i> Lesson 1831 E: Mugger, Marsh Crocodile, Broad-snouted Crocodile; S: Cocodrilo Marismeno Bangladesh (ex?) [296,608]; India [532,533]; Iran: Sarbaz R [7]; Nepal [531]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [160]	I	V	239,302,585,609,611
<i>Crocodylus porosus</i> Schneider 1801 E: Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile; F: Crocodile marin; S: Cocodrilo Poroso		V	239,302,349,585,609
<b>Appendix I populations</b> Bangladesh [296,608]; Brunei [609]; Cambodia; India [531,532,533]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [65], Sabah [3], Sarawak [143]; Myanmar: Irrawaddy Delta [508]; Palau Republic [394,395]; Philippines; Singapore (ex); Solomon Islands [370,393]; Sri Lanka [160]; Thailand (ex?); Vanuatu [117]; Viet Nam	I		
<b>Appendix II populations</b> Australia [17,104,105,132,282,396,397,599]; Indonesia [612]; Papua New Guinea [142,259,260,613]	II		

*Crocodylus raninus* Müller & Schlegel 1844 I/II - 496,497

(= *Crocodylus porosus*)

(The name *Crocodylus raninus* has long been in the synonymy of *Crocodylus porosus*; it has recently been resurrected for a palustrine species known by material from the island of Borneo [496,497]). The appropriate CITES listing remains to be determined.

Indonesia: Kalimantan; ?Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak

*Crocodylus rhombifer* Cuvier 1807 I E 239,302

E: Cuban Crocodile; F: Crocodile de Cuba; S: Cocodrilo de Cuba  
Cuba

*Crocodylus siamensis* Schneider 1801 I E 239,302,585,609

E: Siamese Crocodile; F: Crocodile de Siam; S: Cocodrilo del Siam

?Brunei; Cambodia [621]; Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sulawesi [302], Sumatra [494]; ?Lao P.D.R.; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, ?Sabah, ?Sarawak; ?Myanmar [508]; Thailand (ex?); Viet Nam

*Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope 1861 I - 239,302,458,594

E: West African Dwarf Crocodile; F: Crocodile cuirassée; S: Cocodrilo Chico Africano

Angola: Cabinda; Benin; Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Gabon; Gambia [247,289]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau [289]; Liberia; Nigeria; Senegal [289]; Sierra Leone; Togo; ?Uganda; Zaire

*Tomistoma schlegelii* (Müller 1838) I E 239,302,585,609

(sometimes placed in GAVIALIDAE)

E: False Gharial, Malayan Gharial; F: Faux-gavial malais; S: Falso Gavial Malayo

Indonesia: Kalimantan, Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [65], Sarawak [143]; ?Myanmar [508]; Thailand (ex?)

#### Family GAVIALIDAE

*Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin 1789) I E 239,245,302,585

E: Gharial, Gavial; F: Gavial du Ganges; S: Gavial del Ganges

Bangladesh [179,296,608]; ?Bhutan [531]; India [531,532,533]; Nepal [531,563]; Pakistan [406]

### Order RHYNCHOCEPHALIA

#### Family SPHENODONTIDAE

*Sphenodon guntheri* (Buller 1877) I E 151

E: Tuatara

New Zealand: North Brother Island, offshore islands

*Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray 1842) I R 152,431

E: Tuatara, Sphenodon, Beak-head; F: Sphénodon punctué, Hatteria; S: Tuátara

New Zealand: offshore islands

### Order SAURIA

#### Family GEKKONIDAE

*Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* Loveridge 1951 II - 275,309

(= *Nactus serpensinsula*)

E: Serpent Island Gecko

Mauritius: Round Island, Serpent Island, extinct on Mauritius itself [103]

<i>Gekkonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Phelsuma abbotti</i> Stejneger 1893 <b>E: Abbott's Day Gecko</b> Madagascar [220]; Seychelles: Aldabra, Assumption [118,120,210]	II	-	309,349
<i>Phelsuma andamanensis</i> Blyth 1860 <b>E: Andaman Day Gecko</b> India: Andaman Islands	II	-	309,542,610
<i>Phelsuma antanosy</i> Raxworthy & Nussbaum 1993 Madagascar	II	-	220,474
<i>Phelsuma astriata</i> Tornier 1901 Seychelles	II	-	59,120,210,309,349
<i>Phelsuma barbouri</i> Loveridge 1942 Madagascar	II	-	220,309
<i>Phelsuma befotakensis</i> Borner & Minuth 1982 (possibly a subspecies of <i>Phelsuma abbotti</i> [211]) Madagascar	II	-	63,220,309
<i>Phelsuma borbonica</i> Mertens 1966 (includes <i>Phelsuma agalega</i> , <i>Phelsuma cepediana borbonica</i> [119]) Mauritius: Agalega; Réunion	II	-	309
<i>Phelsuma breviceps</i> Boettger 1894 (= <i>Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps</i> ) Madagascar	II	-	220
<i>Phelsuma cepediana</i> (Merrem 1820) <b>E: Mauritius Greater Day Gecko</b> [Madagascar][220]; Mauritius; [Réunion]	II	-	309,349
<i>Phelsuma chekei</i> Borner & Minuth 1982 (possibly a subspecies of <i>Phelsuma abbotti</i> [211]) Madagascar	II	-	63,220,309
<i>Phelsuma comorensis</i> Boettger 1913 (= <i>Phelsuma dubia comorensis</i> ) Comoros: Grande Comore	II	-	309,349,380,381,390
<i>Phelsuma dubia</i> Boettger 1880 Comoros; Madagascar; Mayotte; ?Mozambique: Mozambique Island [83]; Tanzania: including Zanzibar [444]	II	-	309,349,380,381
<i>Phelsuma flavigularis</i> Mertens 1962 Madagascar	II	-	220,309
<i>Phelsuma guentheri</i> Boulenger 1885 <b>E: Round Island Day Gecko</b> Mauritius: Round Island, extinct on Mauritius itself	II	E	103,275,309
<i>Phelsuma guimbeaui</i> Mertens 1963 Mauritius	II	-	309
<i>Phelsuma guttata</i> Kaudern 1922 Madagascar	II	-	220,309,379

<i>Gekkonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Phelsuma klemmeri</i> Seipp 1990 Madagascar	II	-	220,527
<i>Phelsuma laticauda</i> Boettger 1880 <b>E: Gold-dust Day Gecko</b> Comoros; Madagascar; Mayotte; Seychelles [118,120,210]	II	-	309,349
<i>Phelsuma leiogaster</i> Mertens 1973 (taxon of uncertain status) Madagascar	II	-	220
<i>Phelsuma lineata</i> Gray 1842 <b>E: Side-striped Day Gecko, Lined Day Gecko</b> Madagascar	II	-	220,309
<i>Phelsuma madagascariensis</i> Gray 1831 Madagascar	II	-	63,309,349
<i>Phelsuma minuthi</i> Börner 1980 (taxon of uncertain status) Madagascar	II	-	64,220,309
<i>Phelsuma modesta</i> Mertens 1970 Madagascar	II	-	220,309,391
<i>Phelsuma mutabilis</i> (Grandidier 1869) Madagascar	II	-	220,309
<i>Phelsuma nigristriata</i> Meier 1984 Comoros	II	-	309,383
<i>Phelsuma ocellata</i> (Boulenger 1885) (= <i>Rhoptropella ocellata</i> [502]) <b>E: Namaqua Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko</b> Namibia [71]; South Africa [71,75]	II	R	72,309
<i>Phelsuma ornata</i> Gray 1825 (= <i>Phelsuma vinsoni</i> [391]) Mauritius; Réunion [103]	II	-	309
<i>Phelsuma parkeri</i> Loveridge 1941 (= <i>Phelsuma abbotti parkeri</i> ) Tanzania: Pemba Island [85]	II	-	357
<i>Phelsuma pusilla</i> Mertens 1964 (= <i>Phelsuma lineata pusilla</i> ) Madagascar	II	-	220
<i>Phelsuma quadriocellata</i> (Peters 1883) (includes <i>Phelsuma bimaculata</i> [382]) <b>E: Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko</b> Madagascar	II	-	220,309,382
<i>Phelsuma robertmertensi</i> Meier 1980 Comoros	II	-	118,120,309
<i>Phelsuma seippi</i> Meier 1987 Madagascar	II	-	220,384

<i>Gekkonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Phelsuma serratICAUDA</i> Mertens 1963 (= <i>Phelsuma flavigularis serratICAUDA</i> ) <b>E: Fan-tailed Day Gecko</b> Madagascar	II	-	220,309
<i>Phelsuma standingi</i> Methuen & Hewitt 1913 <b>E: Standing's Day Gecko</b> Madagascar	II	Id	220,309
<i>Phelsuma sundbergi</i> Rendahl 1939 (includes <i>Phelsuma longinsulae</i> [572,573]) Seychelles	II	-	59,120,210,309
<i>Phelsuma trilineata</i> Gray 1842 Madagascar	II	-	220,309
<i>Phelsuma v-nigra</i> Boettger 1913 (= <i>Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra</i> ) Comoros; Mayotte	II	-	309,349
Family AGAMIDAE			
<i>Uromastyx acanthinurus</i> Bell 1825 (includes <i>Uromastyx dispar</i> [Sudan]) <b>E: Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard</b> Algeria; Chad; Egypt [366]; Libya; Mali; Mauritania; Morocco; Niger; Senegal; Sudan; Tunisia; Western Sahara	II	-	603
<i>Uromastyx aegyptius</i> (Forskål 1775) (includes <i>Uromastyx microlepis</i> [21]) <b>E: Egyptian Spiny-tailed or Dabb Lizard</b> Bahrain [207]; Egypt [366]; Iran [6]; Iraq [355]; Israel [385]; Jordan; Kuwait; Oman [20]; Qatar; Saudi Arabia; United Arab Emirates; Yemen	II	-	21,603
<i>Uromastyx asmussi</i> (Strauch 1863) <b>E: Horn Lizard</b> Afghanistan [330]; Iran [6]; Pakistan [406]	II	-	603
<i>Uromastyx benti</i> Anderson 1894 Yemen [21]	II	-	21,603
<i>Uromastyx geyri</i> Müller 1922 Algeria; Niger	II	-	603
<i>Uromastyx hardwickii</i> Gray 1827 <b>E: Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard</b> Afghanistan [330]; India [47,146,542]; Pakistan [406]	II	-	603
<i>Uromastyx loricatus</i> (Blandford 1874) <b>E: Mesopotamian (Small-scaled) Spiny-tailed Lizard</b> Iran [6]; Iraq [355]	II	-	603
<i>Uromastyx macfadyeni</i> Parker 1932 Ethiopia; Somalia [530]	II	-	603



<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Bradypodion mlanjensis</i> (Broadley 1965) (= <i>Chamaeleo mlanjensis</i> ) Malawi	II	-	306
<i>Bradypodion nemorale</i> Raw 1978 E: Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon South Africa [71]	II	R	72,306,473
<i>Bradypodion oxyrinum</i> Klaver & Böhme 1988 E: Uluguru One-horned Chameleon Tanzania: Uluguru and Uzungwe Mtns [85]	II	-	307
<i>Bradypodion pumilum</i> (Gmelin 1789) (= <i>Chamaeleo pumilis</i> ) E: Variegated Dwarf Chameleon Mozambique; Namibia; South Africa [71]	II	-	306,472
<i>Bradypodion setaroi</i> Raw 1976 E: Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon South Africa [71]	II	R	72,306,472
<i>Bradypodion spinosum</i> (Matschie 1892) (= <i>Chamaeleo spinosus</i> [389]) E: Spiny Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon Tanzania: Usambara Mtns. [85]	II	-	306
<i>Bradypodion taeniobronchum</i> (Smith 1831) (= <i>Bradypodion taeniabronchum</i> ) E: Smith's Dwarf Chameleon South Africa [71]	II	E	72,306
<i>Bradypodion tavetanum</i> (Steindachner 1891) E: Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon Kenya; Tanzania [85]	II	-	
<i>Bradypodion tenue</i> (Matschie 1892) (= <i>Chamaeleo tenuis</i> [389]) E: Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon Kenya: Shimba Hills; Tanzania: Usambara Mtns [85]	II	-	306,307
<i>Bradypodion thamnobates</i> Raw 1976 E: Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon South Africa [71]	II	R	72,306,472
<i>Bradypodion transvaalense</i> (FitzSimons 1930) E: Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon South Africa [71]; Swaziland [69]	II	-	306
<i>Bradypodion uthmoelleri</i> (Müller 1938) (= <i>Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri</i> ) E: Hanang Hornless Chameleon Tanzania [85]	II	-	306
<i>Bradypodion ventrale</i> (Gray 1845) (includes <i>Bradypodion occidentale</i> ) E: Southern Dwarf Chameleon ( <i>Bradypodion v. ventrale</i> ), Namaqua Dwarf Chameleon ( <i>B.v. occidentale</i> ) South Africa [71]	II	-	306,472



<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Bradypodion xenorhinus</i> (Boulenger 1901) (= <i>Chamaeleo xenorhinum</i> [389]) <b>E: Single Welded-horn Chameleon</b> Uganda; Zaire	II	-	306
<i>Chamaeleo affinis</i> Rüppell 1845 ?Djibouti; Ethiopia [321]; Somalia	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo africanus</i> Laurenti 1768 <b>E: African Chameleon</b> ?Burkina Faso; Cameroon; Chad; ?Djibouti; Egypt; Ethiopia [321]; Mali; Niger; Nigeria; Somalia [530]; Sudan	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo anchietae</i> Bocage 1872 <b>E: Angola Chameleon, Anchieta's Chameleon</b> Angola; Rwanda [258]; Tanzania [85]; Zaire	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo angeli</i> Brygoo & Domergue 1968 (= <i>Furcifer angeli</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,97
<i>Chamaeleo antimenae</i> Grandidier 1872 (= <i>Furcifer antimenae</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	96
<i>Chamaeleo arabicus</i> Matschie 1893 Oman: Dhofar [20]; Yemen [378]	II	-	21
<i>Chamaeleo balteatus</i> Duméril & Bibron 1851 (= <i>Furcifer balteatus</i> [306], <i>Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus</i> ) <b>E: Two-banded Chameleon</b> Madagascar	II	-	94,98
<i>Chamaeleo belalandaensis</i> Brygoo & Domergue 1970 (= <i>Furcifer belalandaensis</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	99
<i>Chamaeleo bifidus</i> Brongniart 1800 (= <i>Furcifer bifidus</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo bitaeniatus</i> Fischer 1884 <b>E: Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, Montane Chameleon</b> Ethiopia [321]; Kenya; Somalia; Sudan; Tanzania [85]; ?Uganda; Zaire	II	-	306,349,389,471
<i>Chamaeleo boettgeri</i> Boulenger 1888 (= <i>Calumma boettgeri</i> [306]) <b>E: Boettger's Chameleon</b> Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo brevicornis</i> Gunther 1879 (= <i>Calumma brevicornis</i> [306]) <b>E: Short-horned Chameleon</b> Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo calcaricarenis</i> Böhme 1985 Ethiopia [321]; Somalia	II	-	56

<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Chamaeleo calyptratus</i> Duméril 1851 <b>E: Veiled Chameleon</b> Saudi Arabia; Yemen [202,378]	II	-	21,389
<i>Chamaeleo camerunensis</i> Müller 1909 Cameroon	II	-	306
<i>Chamaeleo campani</i> Grandidier 1872 (= <i>Furcifer campani</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo capuroni</i> Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue 1972 (= <i>Calumma capuroni</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	100
<i>Chamaeleo cephalolepis</i> Gunther 1880 (= <i>Furcifer cephalolepis</i> [306]) Comoros; ?Mayotte	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i> Linnaeus 1758 (formerly included <i>Chamaeleo arabicus</i> and <i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i> ) <b>E: Common, Mediterranean, or European Chameleon; F: Caméléon commun</b> Algeria; Cyprus [392]; Egypt; ?Gibraltar [141]; Greece: Crete, Peloponnese; Israel [385]; Italy: Sicily; Jordan; Lebanon; Libya [517]; [Malta] [308]; Morocco; [Portugal] [261,392]; Saudi Arabia [21]; Spain: including [Canary Islands] [51,261,392]; Syria; Tunisia; Turkey; Yemen [21]	II	-	308,389
<i>Chamaeleo chapini</i> Witte 1964 Zaire	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo cristatus</i> Stutchbury 1837 <b>E: Crested Chameleon</b> Cameroon; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Nigeria	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo cucullatus</i> Gray 1831 (= <i>Calumma cucullata</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo deremensis</i> Matschie 1892 <b>E: Usambara Three-horned Chameleon</b> Tanzania: Usambara Mtns. [85]	II	-	85,389
<i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i> Leach 1819 <b>E: Flap-necked Chameleon</b> Angola; Botswana [23]; Burundi; Cameroon; Congo; Equatorial Guinea; Ethiopia [321]; Gabon; Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique [71]; Namibia [71]; Nigeria; Rwanda [258]; Somalia [530]; South Africa [71]; Swaziland [69]; Tanzania [85]; including Pemba Island, Zanzibar [444]; Uganda; Zaire; Zambia [71]; Zimbabwe [84]	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo eisentrauti</i> Mertens 1968 Cameroon	II	-	
<i>Chamaeleo ellioti</i> Gunther 1895 (= <i>Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti</i> [389]) <b>E: Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon</b> Burundi; Kenya; Rwanda [258]; Sudan: Imantong Mtns; Tanzania; Uganda; Zaire	II	-	59,389
<i>Chamaeleo fallax</i> Mocquard 1900 (= <i>Calumma fallax</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389

<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Chamaeleo feae</i> Boulenger 1906 (= <i>Chamaeleo montium feae</i> [389]) Equatorial Guinea: Bioko	II	-	306
<i>Chamaeleo fuelleborni</i> Tornier 1900 E: Poroto Three-horned Chameleon Tanzania: Poroto Mtns [85]	II	-	85,389
<i>Chamaeleo furcifer</i> Vaillant & Grandidier 1880 (= <i>Calumma furcifer</i> [306]) E: Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo gallus</i> Gunther 1877 (= <i>Calumma gallus</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo gastrotaenia</i> Boulenger 1888 (= <i>Calumma gastrotaenia</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo globifer</i> Gunther 1879 (= <i>Calumma globifer</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo goetzei</i> Tornier 1899 E: Goetze's Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon Malawi; Tanzania; Zambia	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo gracilis</i> Hallowell 1842 E: Gracile Chameleon, Graceful Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon Angola; ?Benin; Cameroon; Central African Republic; ?Chad; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; ?Equatorial Guinea: Bioko; Ethiopia [321]; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Kenya; Liberia; ?Mali; Nigeria; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia [530]; Sudan; Tanzania [85]; ?Togo; Uganda; Zaire	II	-	349,389
<i>Chamaeleo guibei</i> Hillenius 1959 (= <i>Calumma guibei</i> [306]) E: Guibe's Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo hoehnelii</i> Steindachner 1891 E: High-casqued Chameleon, Helmeted Chameleon Kenya; Uganda	II	-	349,389
<i>Chamaeleo incornutus</i> Loveridge 1932 E: Ukinga Hornless Chameleon Tanzania: Ukinga, Rungwe and Poroto Mtns [85]	II	-	85,389
<i>Chamaeleo jacksonii</i> Boulenger 1896 E: Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon Kenya; Tanzania [85]	II	-	349,389
<i>Chamaeleo johnstoni</i> Boulenger 1901 E: Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, Johnston's Chameleon Burundi; Central African Republic; Rwanda [258]; Uganda; Zaire	II	-	389

<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Chamaeleo kinetensis</i> Schmidt 1943 (= <i>Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis</i> [389]) Sudan: Imantong Mtns.	II	-	59
<i>Chamaeleo labordi</i> Grandidier 1872 (= <i>Furcifer labordi</i> [306], <i>Chamaeleo rhinoceras labordi</i> [389]) Madagascar	II	-	96
<i>Chamaeleo laevigatus</i> Gray 1863 (= <i>Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus</i> [389]) E: Smooth Chameleon Burundi; ?Central African Republic; ?Congo; Kenya; Rwanda; Sudan; Tanzania [85]; Uganda; Zaire; ?Zambia	II	-	85,306
<i>Chamaeleo lateralis</i> Gray 1931 (= <i>Furcifer lateralis</i> [306]) E: Carpet Chameleon, Jewel Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo laterispinis</i> Loveridge 1932 E: Spine-sided Chameleon Tanzania: Uzungwe Mtns. [85]	II	-	85,389
<i>Chamaeleo linotus</i> Müller 1924 (= <i>Calumma linota</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo malihe</i> Gunther 1879 (= <i>Calumma malihe</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo marsabitensis</i> Tilbury 1991 Kenya	II	-	574
<i>Chamaeleo marshalli</i> (Boulenger 1892) (= <i>Rhampholeon marshalli</i> [71,306]) E: Short-tailed Dwarf Chameleon Mozambique; Zimbabwe	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo melleri</i> (Gray 1864) E: Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon Malawi; Mozambique; Tanzania [85]	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo minor</i> Gunther 1879 (= <i>Furcifer minor</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo monachus</i> Gray 1865 E: Socotra Chameleon Yemen: Socotra	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo monoceras</i> Boettger 1913 (= <i>Furcifer monoceras</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo montium</i> Buchholz 1874 E: Mountain Chameleon Cameroon; ?Equatorial Guinea; ?Nigeria	II	-	389

<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Chamaeleo namaquensis</i> Smith 1831 E: Namaqua Chameleon, Desert Chameleon Angola; Namibia; South Africa [71]	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo nasutus</i> Duméril & Bibron 1836 (= <i>Calumma nasuta</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi</i> Gunther 1881 (= <i>Calumma oshaughnessyi</i> [306]) E: O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo oustaleti</i> Mocquard 1894 (= <i>Furcifer oustaleti</i> [306]) E: Oustalet's Giant Chameleon [Kenya]: [Ngong Forest, [Nairobi]]; Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo oweni</i> Gray 1831 E: Owen's Three-horned Chameleon Cameroon; Congo; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Nigeria; Zaire	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo pardalis</i> Cuvier 1829 (= <i>Furcifer pardalis</i> [306]; includes <i>Chamaeleo guentheri</i> [93]) E: Panther Chameleon Madagascar; [Réunion] [593]	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo parsonii</i> Cuvier 1824 (= <i>Calumma parsonii</i> [306]) E: Parson's Giant Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo petteri</i> (Brygoo & Domergue 1966) (= <i>Furcifer petteri</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94
<i>Chamaeleo peyrieresi</i> Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue 1974 (= <i>Calumma peyrieresi</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	101
<i>Chamaeleo pfefferi</i> Tornier 1900 Cameroon	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo polleni</i> Peters 1873 (= <i>Furcifer polleni</i> [306]) Comoros	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo quadricornis</i> Tornier 1899 E: Four-horned Chameleon Cameroon; Nigeria	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo quilensis</i> Bocage 1866 (according to [74] <i>quilensis</i> is a synonym of <i>Chamaeleo dilepis</i> ) Angola; Benin; Botswana; Cameroon; Congo; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique; Namibia; Nigeria; Somalia [530]; South Africa; Tanzania; Togo; Uganda; Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe	II	-	389

<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Chamaeleo rhinoceratus</i> Gray 1845 (= <i>Furcifer rhinoceratus</i> [306]) E: Rhinoceros Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,96,389
<i>Chamaeleo rudis</i> Boulenger 1906 E: Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon Burundi; ?Kenya; Rwanda [258]; Tanzania [85]; Uganda; Zaire	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo ruspolii</i> Boettger 1893 (= <i>Chamaeleo dilepis ruspolii</i> [389]) E: Ruspoli's Chameleon Ethiopia [321]	II	-	321
<i>Chamaeleo schoutedeni</i> Laurent 1952 (= <i>Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni</i> [389]) Zaire	II	-	59
<i>Chamaeleo schubotzi</i> Sternfeld 1912 (= <i>Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi</i> [389]) Kenya: Mt. Kenya	II	-	59,479
<i>Chamaeleo senegalensis</i> Daudin 1802 (sometimes includes <i>Chamaeleo laevigatus</i> [389]) E: Senegal Chameleon Benin; ?Burundi; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; Côte d'Ivoire; Ethiopia [321]; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; ?Kenya; Liberia; Mali; Nigeria; Rwanda [258]; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Sudan; ?Tanzania; Togo; ?Uganda; ?Zaire; ?Zambia	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo tempeli</i> Tornier 1899 E: Tubercle-nosed Chameleon Tanzania: Uzungwe, Ubena and Ukinga Mtns [85]	II	-	85,389
<i>Chamaeleo tigris</i> Kuhl 1820 (= <i>Calumma tigris</i> [306]) E: Tiger Chameleon Seychelles	II	-	389
<i>Chamaeleo tsaratananensis</i> Brygoo & Domergue 1968 (= <i>Calumma tsaratananensis</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	97
<i>Chamaeleo tuzetae</i> Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue 1972 (= <i>Furcifer tuzetae</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	102
<i>Chamaeleo verrucosus</i> Cuvier 1829 (= <i>Furcifer verrucosus</i> [306]) E: Madagascar Giant Chameleon Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo werneri</i> Tornier 1899 E: Werner's or Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon Tanzania: Uluguru and Uzungwe Mtns [85]	II	-	85,389
<i>Chamaeleo wiedersheimi</i> Nieden 1910 Cameroon; Nigeria	II	-	389

<i>Chamaeleonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Chamaeleo willsii</i> Gunther 1890 (= <i>Furcifer willsii</i> [306]) Madagascar	II	-	94,389
<i>Chamaeleo zeylanicus</i> Laurenti 1768 (= <i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus</i> [389]) E: Indian Chamaeleon India [146,542]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka	II	-	
Family IGUANIDAE			
<i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i> Bell 1825 E: Galapagos Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana; F: Iguane Marin; S: Iguana Marina Ecuador: Galapagos Islands	II	R	178,275
<i>Brachylophus fasciatus</i> (Brongniart 1800) E: Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana; F: Iguane à bandes de Fiji Fiji; Tonga; [Vanuatu]	I	V	178,218,275
<i>Brachylophus vitiensis</i> (Gibbons 1981) E: Fiji Crested Iguana; F: Iguane à crête de Fiji; S: Iguana crestada de Fiji Fiji	I	V	131,178,217,218
<i>Conolophus pallidus</i> Heller 1903 E: Barrington Land Iguana; S: Iguana Terrestre de Barrington Ecuador: Galapagos Islands	II	R	125,178,275
<i>Conolophus subcristatus</i> (Gray 1831) E: Galapagos Land Iguana; S: Iguana Terrestre de las Galápagos Ecuador: Galapagos Islands	II	V	178,275,606
<i>Cyclura carinata</i> Harlan 1824 E: Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Bartsch's or Bahamas Rock Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre de Turks et Caicos Bahamas: Booby Cay nr. Mayaguana Island [8]; Turks and Caicos Islands	I	R	31,178,275,278,523
<i>Cyclura collei</i> Gray 1845 (= <i>Cyclura lophoma</i> ) E: Jamaica Ground Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre de Jamaïque Jamaica	I	E	178,523
<i>Cyclura cornuta</i> Bonnaterre 1789 (includes <i>Cyclura stejnegeri</i> ) E: Rhinoceros Iguana; F: Iguane cornu Dominican Republic; Haiti; Navassa Island (USA) (ex?); Puerto Rico: Isla Mona [14,15]	I	Id	178,275,523
<i>Cyclura cyclura</i> Cuvier 1829 (includes <i>Cyclura baelopha</i> , <i>Cyclura figginsi</i> , <i>Cyclura inornata</i> ) E: Andros Ground or Rock Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre des Bahamas Bahamas [8]	I	R	178,275,523
<i>Cyclura nubila</i> Gray 1831 (includes <i>Cyclura caymanensis</i> , <i>Cyclura macleayi</i> ) E: Cuban Ground Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre de Cuba Cayman Islands; Cuba [212]; [Puerto Rico]: [Isla Magueyes] [212]	I	V	178,275,523

<i>Iguanidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Cyclura pinguis</i> Barbour 1917 E: Anegada Ground Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada British Virgin Islands: Anegada Island	I	E	112,178,275,523
<i>Cyclura ricordi</i> Duméril & Bibron 1837 E: Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola Dominican Republic; Haiti	I	Id	178,523
<i>Cyclura rileyi</i> Stejneger 1903 E: Acklin's Ground Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, San Salvador Ground Iguana; F: Iguane terrestre des Bahamas Bahamas	I	Id	8,275,523
<i>Iguana delicatissima</i> Laurenti 1768 E: West Indian Iguana, Lesser Antillean Iguana; F: Iguane des Antilles; S: Iguana Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda; Dominica [137]; Guadeloupe; Martinique [137]; Netherlands Antilles: Saint Eustatius, Saint Maarten; Saint Kitts-Nevis	II	V	178,523
<i>Iguana iguana</i> Linnaeus 1758 (includes <i>Iguana iguana rhinolopha</i> from Mexico south to Costa Rica, sometimes listed in trade as a full species <i>Iguana rhinolopha</i> ) E: Common Iguana, Green Iguana; F: Iguana vrai; S: Gallina de palo Aruba [10]; Barbados (ex) [137]; Belize; Bolivia; Brazil; British Virgin Islands; Cayman Islands; Colombia [248]; Costa Rica; Ecuador [408]; El Salvador; French Guiana [266]; Grenada [137]; Guadeloupe; Guatemala; Guyana; Honduras [398]; Mexico; Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles: Bonaire, Curacao, Saba [35]; Nicaragua [591]; Panama; Paraguay; Peru [164]; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia [136,137]; Saint Vincent [137]; Suriname [590]; Trinidad and Tobago; [USA]: [Florida]; Venezuela; Virgin Islands of the United States	II	-	52,178,186,349,523
<i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i> (Blainville 1835) (includes subspecies <i>blainvillei</i> ) E: Coast Horned Lizard Mexico: Baja California; USA: California;	II	-	283
<i>Sauromalus varius</i> Dickerson 1919 E: San Esteban Island Chuckwalla; F: Chuckwalla de San Esteban Mexico: San Esteban, Lobos, and Pelicano islands	I	-	115,178
Family LACERTIDAE			
<i>Gallotia simonyi</i> Steindachner 1889 E: Hierro Giant Lizard Canary Islands: Gorreta cliff on Hierro Island	I	E	275,342,350,351,352
<i>Podarcis lilfordi</i> (Günther 1874) E: Lilford's Wall Lizard; F: Lézard des Baléares Spain: Mallorca, Menorca	II	V	135,261,470,510
<i>Podarcis pityusensis</i> Boscá 1883 E: Ibiza Wall Lizard; F: Lézard des Pityuses Spain: Formentera, Ibiza, [Mallorca]	II	R	127,135,261,365,511

#### Family CORDYLIDAE

The Genera *Cordylus* and *Pseudocordylus* are listed by CITES. The delimitation of species within these genera has long been unstable; although the status of many populations has now been clarified [71,72], those in some areas (eg. Angola, Zaire) remain to be fully investigated.



<i>Cordylidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Cordylus campbelli</i> FitzSimons 1938 <b>E: Campbell's Girdled Lizard</b> Namibia [71]	II	-	604
<i>Cordylus cataphractus</i> Boie 1828 <b>E: Armadillo Girdled Lizard</b> ?Namibia; South Africa [71]	II	V	72,604
<i>Cordylus coeruleopunctatus</i> Methuen & Hewitt 1913 <b>E: Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard</b> South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus cordylus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) (most of ten subspecies recognised by Wermuth [604] have since been elevated to species rank; the position of <i>angolensis</i> is not entirely clear, it is here included in <i>Cordylus tropidosternum</i> , but is alternatively retained in <i>C. cordylus</i> ) <b>E: Common Girdled Lizard, Cape Girdled Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard</b> ?Lesotho; South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus giganteus</i> Smith 1844 <b>E: Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer</b> South Africa [71]	II	V	72,604
<i>Cordylus jordani</i> (Parker 1936) (= <i>Cordylus polyzonus jordani</i> ) <b>E: Jordan's Girdled Lizard</b> Namibia [71]	II	-	71,72
<i>Cordylus lawrencei</i> FitzSimons 1939 (= <i>Cordylus cordylus lawrencei</i> ) <b>E: Lawrence's Girdled Lizard</b> South Africa [71]	II	R	72,604
<i>Cordylus macropholis</i> (Boulenger 1910) <b>E: Large-scaled Girdled Lizard</b> South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus mclachlani</i> Mouton 1986 <b>E: McLachlan's Girdled Lizard</b> South Africa [71]	II	R	72,421
<i>Cordylus minor</i> FitzSimons 1943 (= <i>Cordylus cordylus minor</i> ) <b>E: Dwarf Girdled Lizard</b> South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus namaquensis</i> (Methuen & Hewitt 1914) <b>E: Namaqua Girdled Lizard</b> Namibia [71]	II	-	604
<i>Cordylus niger</i> Cuvier 1829 (= <i>Cordylus cordylus niger</i> ) South Africa	II	-	422
<i>Cordylus oelofseni</i> Mouton 1990 South Africa	II	-	422

<i>Cordylidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Cordylus peersi</i> (Hewitt 1932) E: Peer's Girdled Lizard South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus polyzonus</i> Smith 1938 (includes <i>Cordylus jordani</i> ) E: Karoo Girdled Lizard ?Lesotho; Namibia [71]; South Africa [71]	II	-	604
<i>Cordylus pustulatus</i> (Peters 1862) (= <i>Cordylus cordylus pustulatus</i> ) E: Herero Girdled Lizard Namibia [71]	II	-	604
<i>Cordylus rhodesianus</i> (Hewitt 1933) (= <i>Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus</i> ) E: Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled Lizard Malawi: Nyika Plateau; Mozambique: Chimanimani Mtns; Zimbabwe	II	-	84
<i>Cordylus tasmani</i> (Power 1930) (= <i>Cordylus cordylus tasmani</i> ) E: Tasman's Girdled Lizard South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus tropidosternum</i> (Cope 1869) (= <i>Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum</i> ; includes Jones' Zonure <i>Cordylus jonesii</i> [74] and, provisionally, <i>Cordylus cordylus angolensis</i> ) E: Tropical Girdled Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed Lizard ?Angola; Botswana [23,24]; Ethiopia [321]; Kenya; Malawi; Mozambique; South Africa; Swaziland [69]; Tanzania [85]; ?Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe [84]	II	-	72,604
<i>Cordylus ukingensis</i> (Loveridge 1932) E: Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard Tanzania [85]	II	-	85
<i>Cordylus vittifer</i> (Reichenow 1887) E: Transvaal Girdled Lizard Angola [71]; Botswana [23,24]; ?Lesotho; Namibia [71]; South Africa [71]; Swaziland [69]; ?Zaire	II	-	604
<i>Cordylus warreni</i> (Boulenger 1908) E: Warren's Girdled Lizard Mozambique; South Africa [71]; Swaziland [69]; Zimbabwe [84]	II	-	85
<i>Pseudocordylus capensis</i> (Smith 1838) (includes <i>Pseudocordylus robertsi</i> (Van Dam 1921) [72]) E: Graceful Crag Lizard South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Pseudocordylus langi</i> Loveridge 1944 E: Lang's Crag Lizard Lesotho [71]; South Africa [71]	II	R	72,604
<i>Pseudocordylus melanotus</i> (Smith 1838) (= <i>Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus</i> ) E: Drakensberg Crag Lizard Lesotho [71]; South Africa [71]; Swaziland [69]	II	-	72,604

<i>Cordylidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Pseudocordylus microlepidotus</i> (Cuvier 1829) E: Cape Crag Lizard South Africa [71]	II	-	72,604
<i>Pseudocordylus spinosus</i> FitzSimons 1947 E: Spiny Crag Lizard Lesotho [71]; South Africa [71]	II	R	72,604
Family TEIIDAE			
<i>Cnemidophorus hyperythrus</i> Cope 1863 E: Orange-throated Whiptail, Race-runner; S: Corredor Gorguinaranja Mexico: Baja California; USA: California	II	V	275
<i>Crocodilurus lacertinus</i> (Daudin 1802) E: Dragon Lizard Brazil; French Guiana [266] (Although the species has been reported from the Guianan region generally, according to Hoogmoed [263] and Hoogmoed and Lescure [266] it is absent from Guyana and Suriname)	II	-	451
<i>Dracaena guianensis</i> Daudin 1802 E: Caiman Lizard; skin: Croco-Teju, Jacuruxi, Cameleon Rojo Brazil [587]; Ecuador [408]; Peru [164]	II	-	349,451,587
<i>Dracaena paraguayensis</i> Amaral 1950 E: Caiman Lizard ?Bolivia; Brazil [587]; Paraguay [587]	II	-	451,587
The genus <i>Tupinambis</i> is listed on CITES Appendix II. The number of included species, their nomenclature and distribution, have been subject to much discussion, and the situation remains confused [349]. Peters and Donoso-Barros [451] recognise four species: <i>Tupinambis duseni</i> , known from a single record in Parana; <i>Tupinambis nigropunctatus</i> from the Amazon basin; <i>Tupinambis rufescens</i> from western Argentina, and <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> from northern Argentina, Brazil and the Guianas. Presch [460] put <i>T. duseni</i> and <i>Tupinambis teguixin sebastiani</i> in the synonymy of <i>T. rufescens</i> , and <i>T. nigropunctatus</i> in the synonymy of <i>T. teguixin</i> (changes noted in the new introduction to the revised edition of [451]). This treatment has been widely opposed. Hoogmoed [263] and Hoogmoed and Lescure [266] argue that the <i>Tupinambis</i> of South America north of 15°S form a distinct species for which <i>nigropunctatus</i> is the correct epithet. There is also a strong case [586,588] that the populations in Uruguay and southern Brazil are correctly named <i>teguixin</i> rather than <i>rufescens</i> . The list below attempts a consensus of these views, but in the absence of a recent generic review this can only be a preliminary arrangement [349].			
<i>Tupinambis nigropunctatus</i> Spix 1825 E: Common Tegu, Banded Tegu; skin: Brazil Teju ?Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador [as <i>teguixin</i> 473]; French Guiana [266]; Guyana; Peru [as <i>teguixin</i> 185]; Suriname [590]; Trinidad and Tobago; Venezuela	II	-	349,460
<i>Tupinambis rufescens</i> (Günther 1871) (includes <i>Tupinambis duseni</i> [460]) E: Argentine Teju, Red Teju Argentina [116]; ?Bolivia; ?Brazil; Paraguay [436]	II	-	336,451,460
<i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Common Tegu, Banded Tegu; skin: Argentine Teju Argentina [116,165]; Bolivia; Brazil; Paraguay [436]; Uruguay [243]	II	-	349,460

## Family SCINCIDAE

*Corucia zebrata* Gray 1855 II - 370  
 E: Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink; F: Scinque géant des salomons; S: Eslizón de las Islas Salomón  
 Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon Islands

## Family XENOSAURIDAE

*Shinisaurus crocodilurus* Ahl 1930 II - 341,374,623  
 E: Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese Xenosaur; F: Lézard crocodile de Chine; S: Lagarto cocodrilo chino  
 China

## Family HELODERMATIDAE

*Heloderma horridum* (Weigmann 1829) II Id 110,275  
 E: Beaded Lizard; F: Héloderme granuleux; S: Lagarto de Cuentas, Escorpión  
 Guatemala; Mexico

*Heloderma suspectum* Cope 1869 II V 110,275  
 E: Gila Monster; F: Gila monstrueux; S: Monstruo de Gila  
 Mexico; USA

## Family VARANIDAE

*Varanus acanthurus* Boulenger 1885 II - 132,556  
 E: Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor/Goanna; F: Varan à queue épineuse; S: Varano de cola crestada  
 Australia

*Varanus albigularis* (Daudin 1802) II - 85,187  
 (= *Varanus exanthematicus albigularis*; regarded by Böhme [57] as probably a full species, since followed by others, eg. [85]; includes *Varanus e. angolensis* and *Varanus e. microstictus*)  
 E: Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, Rock Monitor  
 Angola; Botswana [24]; Djibouti [514]; ?Eritrea; Ethiopia [321]; ?Kenya; Lesotho (ex?); Mozambique; Namibia [71]; South Africa [71]; Swaziland [69]; Tanzania [85]; ?Uganda; ?Zaire; Zambia; Zimbabwe

*Varanus baritji* King & Horner 1987 II - 304  
 Australia

*Varanus beccarii* (Doria 1874) II - 546  
 (= *Varanus prasinus beccarii* [388])  
 Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Aru Islands

*Varanus bengalensis* (Linnaeus 1758) I - 348,387  
 (= *Varanus monitor*; includes *Varanus nebulosus* from southern Myanmar eastward through South-east Asia, sometimes treated as a full species and regarded by Böhme [57] as probably a full species)  
 E: Indian Monitor, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor (India); skin: Agra, Bengal, Bengal Black, Indian Small-grain, Penang, Rice or Talagoya Lizard; F: Varan du Bengale; S: Varano de Bengala  
 Afghanistan [330]; Bangladesh [3]; ?Bhutan; ?Cambodia; India [146,542]; Indonesia: Java, Natuna Islands [27]; Iran [6]; ?Lao P.D.R.; Malaysia; Myanmar [542]; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [542]; Thailand [567]; Viet Nam

*Varanus bogerti* Mertens 1950 II - 546  
 (= *Varanus prasinus beccarii* [388]; includes *Varanus kordensis*)  
 Papua New Guinea: Fergusson Island, Normanby Island

<i>Varanus brevicauda</i> Boulenger 1898	II	-	132,556
E: Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor; F: Varan à queue courte; S: Varano colicorto Australia			
<i>Varanus caudolineatus</i> Boulenger 1885	II	-	132,556
E: Streak-tailed Monitor; F: Varan rayé; S: Varano de cola rayada Australia			
<i>Varanus doreanus</i> (Meyer 1874) (formerly included in <i>V. indicus</i> )	II	-	61
Papua New Guinea: New Britain			
<i>Varanus dumerilii</i> Boulenger 1885	II	-	545
E: Dumeril's Monitor; skin: Fish Lizard; F: Varan de Duméril; S: Varano de Dumeril ?Brunei; Indonesia; Malaysia; Myanmar; Thailand [567]			
<i>Varanus eremius</i> Lucas & Frost 1895	II	-	132,556
E: Desert Pygmy Monitor; F: Varan des cavernes; S: Varano pigmeo del desierto Australia: Western Australia [132]			
<i>Varanus exanthematicus</i> (Bosc 1792)	II	-	349,387
(former subspecies <i>Varanus exanthematicus albigularis</i> , <i>Varanus exanthematicus angolensis</i> and <i>Varanus exanthematicus microstictus</i> regarded by Böhme [57] as probably comprising a full species; this is followed by others eg. [85]. The country ranges of <i>Varanus exanthematicus</i> and <i>Varanus albigularis</i> remain to be determined in full)			
E: Northern Savanna Monitor, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor; skin: African Large-grain Lizard; F: Varan du Cap ?Angola; ?Benin; ?Burkina Faso; ?Burundi; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad; Côte d'Ivoire; ?Djibouti; Eritrea; Ethiopia [321]; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; ?Kenya [344]; Lesotho (ex); ?Liberia; ?Malawi; Mali; Mauritania; ?Niger; Nigeria [171]; ?Rwanda; Senegal; Sierra Leone; ?Somalia [530]; Sudan; Togo; ?Uganda [344]; ?Zaire			
<i>Varanus flavescens</i> (Gray 1827)	I	Id	30,348
E: Yellow Monitor; skin: Calcutta or Indian Oval-grain Lizard; F: Varan jaune; S: Varano Amarillo Bangladesh [3]; India [542]; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]			
<i>Varanus giganteus</i> (Gray 1845)	II	-	132,556
E: Perentie; F: Varan gigantesque; S: Varano gigante Australia			
<i>Varanus gilleni</i> Lucas & Frost 1895	II	-	132,556
E: Pygmy Mulga Monitor; F: Varan de Gillen; S: Varano de Gillen Australia			
<i>Varanus glauerti</i> Mertens 1957	II	-	132,556
E: Long-tailed Rock Monitor; F: Varan de Glauert; S: Varano colilargo de las rocas Australia			
<i>Varanus glebopalma</i> Mitchell 1955	II	-	132,556
E: Rock Monitor; F: Varan des rochers Australia			
<i>Varanus gouldii</i> (Gray 1838) (includes subspecies <i>flavirufus</i> Mertens 1958)	II	-	
E: Sand Monitor, Gould's Monitor, Bungarra; F: Varan de Gould; S: Varano de Gould, Varano de arena Australia [132,556]			

<i>Varanus griseus</i> (Daudin 1803)	I	-	21
E: Desert Monitor, Agra Monitor (India); skin: Agra, Bengal, Baghdad Small-grain; F: Varan du désert; S: Varano Desértico Afghanistan [330]; Algeria; Chad; Egypt [366]; India [542]; Iran [6]; Iraq [355]; Israel [385,550]; Jordan; Kazakhstan [275]; Kuwait; Kyrgyzstan; Lebanon; Libya; Mauritania; Morocco; Oman; Pakistan [406]; Qatar; Saudi Arabia; Sudan; Syria; Tajikistan; Tunisia; Turkey; Turkmenistan; United Arab Emirates; Uzbekistan; Western Sahara; Yemen			
<i>Varanus indicus</i> (Daudin 1802)	II	-	349
(includes <i>Varanus kalabeck</i> ) E: Pacific Monitor, Mangrove Monitor; skin: Ambon or Flower Lizard; F: Varan des indes; S: Varano de manglar Australia [132]; Federated States of Micronesia; Guam [167]; Indonesia; Marshall Islands; Northern Marianas; Palau Republic; Papua New Guinea [613]; Solomon Islands [370]			
<i>Varanus irrawadicus</i> Yang & Li 1987	II	-	150
China: Yunnan			
<i>Varanus jobiensis</i> Ahl 1932	II	-	58
(= <i>Varanus karlschmidti</i> Mertens 1951) E: Sepik Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Peachthroat Monitor; F: Varan de Schmidt; S: Varano de Schmidt Indonesia; Papua New Guinea [613]			
<i>Varanus kingorum</i> Storr 1980	II	-	132,556
E: King's Monitor; F: Varan de King; S: Varano de King Australia			
<i>Varanus komodoensis</i> Ouwens 1912	I	R	25,26,275
E: Komodo Dragon; F: Dragon de Komodo, Varan des Komodos; S: Varano de Komodo Indonesia: Komodo and adjacent islands			
<i>Varanus mertensi</i> Glauert 1951	II	-	132,556
(includes <i>Varanus bulliwallah</i> ) E: Merten's Water Monitor; F: Varan de Mertens; S: Varano de agua de Mertens Australia			
<i>Varanus mitchelli</i> Mertens 1958	II	-	132,556
E: Mitchell's Water Monitor; F: Varan de Mitchell; S: Varano de agua de Mitchell Australia			
<i>Varanus niloticus</i> Linnaeus 1766	II	-	349,387
E: Nile Monitor, Water Monitor; skin: African Small-grain Lizard; F: Varan du Nil; S: Varano de Nilo Angola; Benin; Botswana [23,24]; ?Burkina Faso; ?Burundi; Cameroon; Central African Republic; ?Chad; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; ?Djibouti; Egypt [366]; Equatorial Guinea: including Bioko; ?Eritrea; Ethiopia [321]; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Kenya [344]; Lesotho; Liberia; Malawi; Mali; Mauritania; Mozambique; Namibia [71]; Niger; Nigeria [171]; Rwanda [258]; São Tomé and Príncipe: Principe; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia [530]; South Africa [71]; Sudan; Swaziland [69]; Tanzania [85]: including Zanzibar [344,444]; Togo; Uganda [344]; Zaire; Zambia [79]; Zimbabwe			
<i>Varanus olivaceus</i> Hallowell 1856	II	R	28
(= <i>Varanus grayi</i> ) E: Gray's Monitor Philippines: Luzon			
<i>Varanus panoptes</i> Storr 1980	II	-	132,556
Australia; Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea [613]			

<i>Varanidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Varanus pilbarensis</i> Storr 1980 Australia: Western Australia	II	-	132,556
<i>Varanus prasinus</i> (Schlegel 1839) (see <i>Varanus beccarii</i> , <i>bogerti</i> , <i>telenestes</i> and <i>teriae</i> for populations removed from this species) E: Emerald Monitor; F: Varan émeraude; S: Varano verde Indonesia: Irian Jaya [491]; Papua New Guinea [613]	II	-	546
<i>Varanus primordius</i> Mertens 1942 (= <i>Varanus acanthurus primordius</i> ) E: Ridge-tailed Monitor; F: Varan à queue épineuse; S: Varano de cola crestada Australia [132]	II	-	
<i>Varanus rosenbergi</i> Mertens 1957 E: Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna; F: Varan de Rosenberg; S: Varano de Rosenberg Australia	II	-	132,556
<i>Varanus rudicollis</i> (Gray 1845) E: Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, Harlequin Monitor; F: Varan cou-rude; S: Varano cuellirugosa Indonesia; Malaysia; Myanmar; Philippines: Luzon, Samar [28]; Thailand [567]	II	-	
<i>Varanus salvadorii</i> (Peters & Doria 1878) E: Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile; F: Varan de Papua; S: Varano de Papua Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea [613]	II	-	
<i>Varanus salvator</i> (Laurenti 1768) (includes <i>Varanus bivittatus</i> , <i>Varanus togianus</i> , <i>Varanus cumingi</i> ) E: Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor; skin: Ring, No-mark, Plain, or Rice Lizard, and many other trade names referring to origin e.g. Java Lizard; F: Varan à deux bandes; S: Varano de dos bandes Bangladesh [3,542]; ?Brunei; Cambodia [542]; China [459]; Hong Kong [488]; India: including Andaman and Nicobar Islands [48,146,542]; Indonesia [491]; Lao P.D.R.; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [65,299], Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar [542]; Philippines; Singapore [484]; Sri Lanka [542]; Thailand [325,567]; Viet Nam [542]	II	-	348,349,387
<i>Varanus semiremex</i> Peters 1869 E: Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor; F: Varan des Mangroves; S: Varano pardo Australia	II	-	132
<i>Varanus similis</i> Mertens 1958 (= <i>Varanus timorensis scalaris</i> = <i>Varanus timorensis similis</i> [555]) Australia; Papua New Guinea [613]	II	-	57,555,556
<i>Varanus spenceri</i> Lucas & Frost 1903 E: Spencer's Monitor; F: Varan de Spencer; S: Varano de Spencer Australia	II	-	132
<i>Varanus spinulosus</i> Mertens 1941 (= <i>Varanus indicus spinulosus</i> ) Solomon Islands [547]; Ysabel, St.George [547]	II	-	547
<i>Varanus storri</i> Mertens 1966 E: Dwarf Monitor; F: Varan nain; S: Varano enano Australia	II	-	132,556
<i>Varanus telenestes</i> Sprackland 1991 (population removed from <i>Varanus prasinus</i> ) Papua New Guinea: Rossel Island	II	-	546

<i>Varanidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Varanus teriae</i> Sprackland 1991 (population removed from <i>Varanus prasinus</i> ) Australia: Cape York Peninsula	II	-	546
<i>Varanus timorensis</i> (Gray 1831) E: Timor Tree Monitor, Spotted Tree Monitor; F: Varan de Timor; S: Varano arboricola manchado Indonesia [518]	II	-	
<i>Varanus tristis</i> (Schlegel 1839) E: Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, Black-headed Monitor; F: Varan à tête noire; S: Varano de cabeça negra Australia	II	-	132,556
<i>Varanus varius</i> (White 1790) E: Lace Monitor, Common Tree Monitor; F: Varan bigarré; S: Varano arboricola comun Australia	II	-	132
<i>Varanus yemenensis</i> Böhme, Joger and Schatti 1989 Saudi Arabia; Yemen	II	-	60

## Order SERPENTES

### Family BOIDAE

The Family Boidae is listed collectively on Appendix II, with the exception of a few species listed on Appendix I. Differing opinions have been expressed about the species content of the family. Both McDowell [372] and Underwood [580] remove the genera *Exiliboa*, *Trachyboa*, *Tropidophis* and *Ungaliophis*; McDowell also removes *Loxocemus*, while Underwood retains *Loxocemus* and adds *Xenopeltis*. A consensus is developing for recognition of a separate family Tropidopheidae (the grammatically more correct alternative to 'Tropidophidae') for *Boella*, *Exiliboa*, *Trachyboa*, *Tropidophis* and *Ungaliophis* [373,485,535]. As an interim measure, and in order to reflect better the apparent intent of the CITES listing, the list below closely follows the conservative treatment by Stimson [554]. The genus *Morelia* has been revived to include species formerly assigned to *Bothrochilus*, *Chondropython*, and *Liasis*, and the Australo-Papuan species of *Python* [540,557,581]. The taxonomic position of several species is subject to discussion, eg. Kluge [310] (see comments below under *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia* and *Xenoboa*).

<i>Acrantophis dumerili</i> Jan 1860 (according to Kluge [310], <i>Acrantophis</i> should be synonymised with <i>Boa</i> ) E: Dumeril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa; F: Boa de Dumeril, Boa de Madagascar; S: Boa do Dumeril Madagascar; Réunion [introduced?] [73,310]	I	K	95,244,275,554
<i>Acrantophis madagascariensis</i> (Duméril & Bibron 1844) (according to Kluge [310], <i>Acrantophis</i> should be synonymised with <i>Boa</i> ) E: Madagascar Boa, Malgasy ground Boa; F: Boa de Madagascar; S: Boa de Madagascar meridional Madagascar	I	K	95,244,275,554
<i>Aspidites melanocephalus</i> (Krefft 1864) E: Black-headed Python; F: Python a tête noire d'Australie; S: Piton de cabeça negra Australia	II	-	132,554,557
<i>Aspidites ramsayi</i> (Macleay 1882) E: Ramsay's Python, Woma; F: Python de Ramsay; S: Piton de Ramsay Australia	II	E	132,538,554,557



<i>Boidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Boa constrictor</i> Linnaeus 1758 (= <i>Constrictor constrictor</i> ; excluding subspecies <i>occidentalis</i> ) E: Boa Constrictor; skin: Ampalagua, Giboya, Masacuate; F: Boa Constrictor; S: Boa Constrictor Argentina [116]; Belize; Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia [452]; Costa Rica [236,513]; Dominica [137,176]; Ecuador [408]; El Salvador; French Guiana [124]; Guatemala; Guyana [264]; Honduras [616]; Mexico [38,536]; Nicaragua [591]; Panama [452]; Paraguay [197]; Peru [164]; Saint Lucia [136,137]; Suriname [264]; Trinidad and Tobago [176]; Venezuela [264]	II	-	198,349,452,554
<i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i> Philippi 1873 E: Argentine Boa Constrictor Argentina [116,197,208,452]; ?Bolivia; Paraguay: Chaco [197,452]	I	-	349,452,554
<i>Boella tenella</i> Smith and Chiszar 1992 (= <i>Epicrates inornatus</i> ) Mexico: Oaxaca	II	-	535
<i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i> (Boie 1827) E: Round Island Boa; F: Bolyeride; S: Boa excavadora de Round Island Mauritius: Round Island	I	Ex?	103,275,554
<i>Calabaria reinhardtii</i> (Schlegel 1848) E: Calabar Ground Python; F: Calabaria de Reinhardt; S: Piton de Calabar Benin [487]; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire [487]; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Ghana; Liberia; Nigeria; Togo; Zaire [154]	II	-	554
<i>Candoia aspera</i> (Günther 1877) (= <i>Enygrus asper</i> ) E: Papuan Ground Boa; F: Boa nain des Salomons; S: Boa Nueva Guinea Indonesia: Irian Jaya, Moluccas [153]; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	554
<i>Candoia bibroni</i> (Duméril & Bibron 1839) (= <i>Enygrus bibroni</i> ) E: Pacific Boa; F: Boa nain de Bibron; S: Boa de Fiji American Samoa: Ta'u; Fiji; New Caledonia: Loyalty Islands; Papua New Guinea: Bougainville; Solomon Islands [370]; ?Tokelau; Vanuatu; Western Samoa	II	-	554
<i>Candoia carinata</i> Schneider 1801 (= <i>Enygrus carinata</i> ) E: Tree Boa, Solomons Ground Boa; F: Boa nain; S: Boa del Pacifico Indonesia [153]; Palau Republic; Papua New Guinea [445,613]; Solomon Islands [370]	II	-	554
<i>Casarea dussumieri</i> (Schlegel 1837) E: Round Island Keel-scaled Boa; F: Boa de l'Île Ronde; S: Boa de Round Island Mauritius: Round Island, extinct on Mauritius itself	I	E	103,275,554
<i>Charina bottae</i> (Blainville 1835) E: Rubber Boa; F: Serpent à Gomme; S: Boa de Gomme Canada; USA	II	-	275,552,554
<i>Corallus annulatus</i> (Cope 1876) (= <i>Boa annulata</i> ) E: Annulated Tree Boa, Boa Arboricola; F: Boa arboricole; S: Boa arboricola anillada Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Ecuador [408]; Nicaragua [591]; Panama	II	-	198,452,554

<i>Boidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Corallus caninus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) (= <i>Boa canina</i> ) E: Emerald Tree Boa; F: Boa canin, Boa émeraude; S: Boa esmerelda Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana [124]; Guyana [264]; Peru [164]; Suriname [264]; Venezuela [264]	II	-	198,452,554
<i>Corallus enydris</i> (Linnaeus 1758) (= <i>Corallus hortulanus</i> , <i>Boa hortulana</i> ; includes <i>Corallus</i> or <i>Boa cookii</i> ) E: Garden Tree Boa, Cook's Tree Boa; F: Boa arboricole des jardins; S: Boa arboricola de jardin Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia; Costa Rica; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana [124]; Grenada [137,176]; Guyana [264]; Nicaragua [591]; Peru [164]; Saint Vincent [137,176]; Suriname [264]; Trinidad and Tobago [176]; Venezuela [264]	II	-	198,452,554
<i>Epicrates angulifer</i> Cocteau & Bibron 1840 E: Cuban Tree Boa; F: Boa de Cuba; S: Maja de Sta. Maria, Boa de Cuba Cuba	II	Id	212,275,528,554
<i>Epicrates cenchria</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Rainbow Boa; F: Boa arc-de-ciel, Aboma; S: Boa Irisada Argentina [116]; Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana [124]; Guyana [264]; Panama; Paraguay; Peru [164]; Suriname [264]; Trinidad and Tobago [176]; Venezuela [264]	II	-	198,452,554
<i>Epicrates chrysogaster</i> (Cope 1871) (= <i>Epicrates striatus chrysogaster</i> ) E: Bahamas Islands Boa Bahamas: Great Inagua [8]; Turks and Caicos Islands	II	-	528
<i>Epicrates exsul</i> Netting & Goin 1944 E: Abaco Island Boa Bahamas: Bahamas Bank, Great and Little Abaco islands	II	-	8,528,554
<i>Epicrates fordii</i> (Günther 1861) (= <i>Epicrates inornatus fordii</i> [554]) E: Ford's Boa Dominican Republic; Haiti	II	-	528
<i>Epicrates gracilis</i> (Fischer 1888) E: Haitian Vine Boa Dominican Republic; Haiti	II	-	528,554
<i>Epicrates inornatus</i> (Reinhardt 1843) E: Puerto Rican Boa, Culebra Grande; S: Boa de Puerto Rico Puerto Rico	I	K	275,528,554
<i>Epicrates monensis</i> Zenneck 1898 E: Virgin Islands Tree Boa British Virgin Islands: Great Camanoe, Guana, Necker, Tortola, Virgin Gorda; Puerto Rico: Cayo Diablo, Mona Island [15,19]; Virgin Islands of the United States: Saint Thomas	I	-	275,430
<i>Epicrates striatus</i> (Fischer 1856) (includes subspecies <i>fosteri</i> ) E: Fischer's Tree Boa Bahamas; Dominican Republic; Haiti	II	-	528,554
<i>Epicrates subflavus</i> Stejneger 1901 E: Jamaican Boa, Yellow Snake; F: Boa de la Jamaïque; S: Boa de Jamaica Jamaica	I	V	275,440,554

<i>Boidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Eryx colubrinus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) (includes <i>Eryx loveridgii</i> ) <b>E:</b> Kenyan or Theban Sand Boa; <b>F:</b> Boa des Sables d’Egypte; <b>S:</b> Boa de arena de Egipto Egypt [366]; Ethiopia; Kenya [543]; Niger; Somalia [530]; Sudan; Tanzania	II	-	554
<i>Eryx conicus</i> (Schneider 1801) (= <i>Gongylophis conicus</i> ) <b>E:</b> Indian Sand Boa, Russell’s Sand Boa; skin: Baby Python India [146,541,607]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [158]	II	-	554
<i>Eryx elegans</i> (Gray 1849) <b>E:</b> Elegant Sand Boa Afghanistan [330]; Iran [6]; Turkmenistan [12,39]	II	-	554
<i>Eryx jaculus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) <b>E:</b> Javelin or Spotted Sand Boa; <b>F:</b> Boa des Sables occidental; <b>S:</b> Boa jabalina Albania; Algeria; Armenia; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Egypt [366]; Georgia; Greece; Iran [6]; Iraq [355]; Israel; Jordan; Lebanon; Libya [517]; Morocco; Romania (ex?); Russian Federation [39]; Saudi Arabia; Syria; Tunisia; Turkey [41]; Yugoslavia	II	-	554
<i>Eryx jayakari</i> Boulenger 1888 <b>E:</b> Jayakar’s Sand Boa Bahrain [207]; Kuwait [213]; Oman [20]; Qatar; Saudi Arabia [213]; United Arab Emirates; Yemen [213]	II	-	554
<i>Eryx johnii</i> (Russell 1801) <b>E:</b> Blunt-tailed Sand Boa Afghanistan [330]; India [146,541,607]; Iran [6]; Pakistan [406]	II	-	554
<i>Eryx miliaris</i> (Pallas 1773) <b>E:</b> Dwarf Sand Boa China [9,459]; Iran [6]; Kazakhstan; Russian Federation [39]; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan	II	-	554
<i>Eryx muelleri</i> (Boulenger 1892) <b>E:</b> Muller’s Sand Boa Benin [487]; Burkina Faso [487]; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; Chad; Côte d’Ivoire [487]; Ghana; Mali; Mauritania; Niger [487]; Nigeria; Senegal; Sudan; Togo [487]	II	-	554
<i>Eryx somalicus</i> Scortecci 1939 <b>E:</b> Somali Sand Boa Somalia	II	-	530,554
<i>Eryx tataricus</i> (Lichtenstein 1823) <b>E:</b> Tartary Sand Boa Afghanistan [330]; China; Iran [6]; Kazakhstan; Mongolia; Pakistan [406]; Russian Federation [39]; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan	II	-	554
<i>Eryx whitakeri</i> Das 1991 India	II	-	148
<i>Eunectes barbouri</i> Dunn & Conant 1936 (known from the type specimen only; possibly not a valid species [310]) <b>E:</b> Barbour’s Anaconda Brazil	II	-	198,452,554
<i>Eunectes deschauenseei</i> Dunn & Connant 1936 <b>E:</b> Deschauensee’s Anaconda Brazil; French Guiana [124]	II	-	198,452,554

<i>Boidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Eunectes murinus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) E: Anaconda, Water Boa; F: Anaconda commun; S: Anaconda, Sucury Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana [124]; Guyana [264]; Paraguay [11]; Peru [164]; Suriname [264]; Trinidad and Tobago [176]; Venezuela [264]	II	-	198,349,452,554
<i>Eunectes notaeus</i> Cope 1862 E: Yellow Anaconda; F: Anaconda jaune, Anaconda du Paraguay; S: Anaconda Amarilli Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Paraguay; Uruguay	II	-	198,349,452,554
<i>Exiliboa placata</i> Bogert 1968 E: Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa; F: Boa d'Oaxaca; S: Boa enana mejicana Mexico	II	-	55,554
<i>Lichanura trivirgata</i> Cope 1861 (includes <i>Lichanura roseofusca</i> ) E: Rosy Boa; F: Boa à trois bandes; S: Boa mejicana rosada Mexico; USA	II	-	544,554
<i>Loxocemus bicolor</i> Cope 1861 E: Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python; F: Python d'Amérique Centrale; S: Piton excavadora Costa Rica [513]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]	II	-	554
<i>Morelia albertisii</i> (Peters & Doria 1878) (= <i>Liasis albertisii</i> , <i>Liasis fuscus albertisii</i> ) E: D'Alberts Python, White-lipped Python; F: Python de la Nouvelle-Guinée; S: Piton de Albert Australia: Torres Straits Islands [132]; Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372,554
<i>Morelia amethystina</i> (Schneider 1801) (= <i>Liasis amethystinus</i> , or <i>Python amethystinus</i> ) E: Amethystine (Rock) Python; S: Piton ametista Australia: Cape York Peninsula, Torres Straits Islands [132]; Indonesia [153]; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372,554
<i>Morelia boa</i> (Schlegel 1837) (= <i>Bothrochilus boa</i> , <i>Liasis boa</i> ) E: Barred Python, Ringed Python, Bismark Ringed Python; F: Bothrochile; S: Piton anillada de Bismark Papua New Guinea: Bismarck Archipelago, ?mainland [372,613]	II	-	554
<i>Morelia boeleni</i> (Brongersma 1953) (= <i>Liasis boeleni</i> , <i>Python boeleni</i> , <i>Liasis taronga</i> ) E: Boelen's Python, Black Python; F: Python de Boelen; S: Piton de Boelen Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372,554
<i>Morelia carinata</i> (Smith 1981) (= <i>Liasis carinata</i> ) E: Rough-scaled Python, Keeled-scaled Python; F: Python caréné Australia: Mitchell River Falls, Western Australia	II	-	539,554,557
<i>Morelia childreni</i> (Gray 1842) (= <i>Liasis childreni</i> ) E: Children's (Rock) Python; F: Liasis de Children; S: Piton enana Australia	II	-	132,540,554,557
<i>Morelia mackloti</i> (Duméril & Bibron 1844) (= <i>Liasis mackloti</i> ; includes <i>Liasis fuscus</i> , <i>Liasis sauvuensis</i> ) E: Water Python, Macklot's Python; F: Python de Mackelot; S: Piton de Mackelot Australia [132]; Indonesia [153]; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372,554

<i>Boidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Morelia maculosa</i> (Peters 1873) (= <i>Liasis maculosus</i> ) Australia: Queensland	II	-	540
<i>Morelia oenpelliensis</i> (Gow 1977) (= <i>Python oenpelliensis</i> ) E: Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python Australia	II	-	228
<i>Morelia olivacea</i> (Gray 1842) (= <i>Liasis olivaceus</i> ) E: Olive (Rock) Python; F: Python Olive; S: Piton Oliva Australia	II	-	554,557
<i>Morelia papuana</i> (Peters & Doria 1878) (= <i>Liasis papuanus</i> ; here includes <i>Liasis maximus</i> Stimson 1969, known only from the type specimen and a probable synonym of <i>Morelia papuana</i> [372,581]) E: Papuan Python; F: Python de Papouasie; S: Piton acuatika de Papua Indonesia: Irian Jaya [153]; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372
<i>Morelia perthensis</i> (Stull 1932) (= <i>Liasis perthensis</i> ) E: Pygmy Python Australia: Western Australia	II	-	557
<i>Morelia spilota</i> (Lacépède 1804) (= <i>Python spilotes</i> , includes <i>Python bredli</i> [229,540]; includes <i>Morelia spilota variegata</i> , Carpet Python (Australia; Papua New Guinea; Indonesia); includes <i>Morelia spilota spilotes</i> , Diamond Python) E: Diamond Python, Carpet Python; F: Python Tapis; S: Piton Diamantina Australia [540,557]; Indonesia: Irian Jaya; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372
<i>Morelia stimsoni</i> (L. A. Smith 1985) E: Stimson's Python Australia	II	-	540,557
<i>Morelia viridis</i> (Schlegel 1872) (= <i>Chondropython viridis</i> ) E: Green Tree Python Australia: Cape York Peninsula [132]; Indonesia: Irian Jaya [153]; Papua New Guinea [445,613]	II	-	372
<i>Python anchietae</i> Bocage 1887 E: Angolan Python; F: Python d'Angola; S: Piton de Angola Angola [71]; Namibia [71]	II	-	75
<i>Python curtus</i> Schlegel 1872 E: Short-tailed Python, Blood Python; F: Python malais; S: Piton malaya ?Brunei; ?Brunei: Indonesia, Kalimantan, Sumatra [153,492]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia, Sabah, Sarawak [230,576]; Thailand [568] (Old records of this species from Singapore [565] and Viet Nam [111] are unconfirmed; there are no recent records)	II	-	153,242,349,492
<i>Python molurus</i> (Linnaeus 1758) (except subspecies <i>molurus</i> ) E: Burmese Python ( <i>Python molurus bivittatus</i> ) Bangladesh: Chittagong [313]; Cambodia [503]; China [9,459]; Hong Kong [490]; Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, ?Kalimantan [153]; Lao P.D.R. [161]; Myanmar [541]; Thailand [568]; Viet Nam [111] (Old reports of this species from Malaysia are unconfirmed; there are no recent records)	II	V	242,275,349

*Python molurus molurus* (Linnaeus 1758) I V 242,275,349  
**E:** Indian Python, Asiatic Rock Python; **F:** Python Indien, Molure; **S:** Pitón de la India  
 Bangladesh [313,413]; India [146,541,607]; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [158]

*Python regius* (Shaw 1802) II - 455,554  
**E:** Ball Python, Royal Python; **F:** Python Royal; **S:** Piton real  
 Benin [487]; Burkina Faso [487]; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; Chad; ?Congo; Côte d'Ivoire [487];  
 ?Equatorial Guinea; ?Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; ?Liberia; Mali; Niger [487];  
 Nigeria; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Sudan; Togo [487]; Uganda [455]; Zaire

*Python reticulatus* (Schneider 1801) II - 242,349,554  
**E:** Reticulated Python, Regal Python, Java Rock Python; **F:** Python réticulé; **S:** Piton reticulada  
 Bangladesh [295,313]; Brunei [582]; ?Cambodia [503]; India: ?Assam, Nicobar Islands [487,541,607]; Indonesia  
 [153,492]; Lao P.D.R. [161]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [230,576], Sabah, Sarawak; Myanmar [541];  
 Philippines [327]; Singapore [484]; Thailand [568]; Viet Nam [111]

*Python sebae* (Gmelin 1789) II - 82,349,455,554  
 (includes *Python saxuloides* [82])  
**E:** African Python, Water Python, African Rock Python; **F:** Python de Séba; **S:** Piton de Seba  
 Angola; Benin [487]; Botswana [23]; Burkina Faso [487]; Burundi; Cameroon; Central African Republic; Chad;  
 Congo; Côte d'Ivoire [487]; Equatorial Guinea: including Bioko; Ethiopia; Gabon; Gambia [247]; Ghana;  
 Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Kenya [543]; Liberia; Malawi; Mali; ?Mauritania; Mozambique; Namibia; Niger [487];  
 Nigeria; Rwanda [258]; Senegal; Sierra Leone; Somalia [530]; South Africa [71]; Sudan; Swaziland [69];  
 Tanzania: including Zanzibar [444]; Togo [487]; Uganda [455]; Zaire [154]; Zambia; Zimbabwe

*Python timoriensis* (Peters 1876) II - 153  
 (= *Python timorensis*)  
**E:** Timor Python; **F:** Python de Timor; **S:** Piton de Timor  
 Indonesia: Flores, Timor

*Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron 1844) I K 95,244  
 (according to Kluge [310] *Sanzinia madagascariensis* is a junior homonym of *Acranthophis madagascariensis*  
 and the specific epithet *manditra* is proposed as a replacement name; in addition *Sanzinia* should be synonymised  
 with *Boa*)  
**E:** Madagascar Tree Boa; **F:** Xiphosome; **S:** Boa arboricola de Madagascar  
 Madagascar

*Trachyboa boulengeri* Peracca 1910 II - 554  
**E:** Rough-scaled Boa, Northern Eyelash Boa; **F:** Boa nain de Boulenger; **S:** Boa rugosa  
 Colombia; Ecuador [408]; Panama

*Trachyboa gularis* Peters 1860 II - 554  
**E:** Southern Eyelash Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa; **F:** Boa nain de l'Equateur; **S:** Boa  
 rugosa del Ecuador  
 ?Brazil; Ecuador [408]

*Tropidophis battersbyi* Laurent 1949 II - 408  
**E:** Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa  
 Ecuador

*Tropidophis canus* (Cope 1868) II - 524  
**E:** Wood Snake  
 Bahamas [8]; ?Cuba [212]

*Tropidophis caymanensis* Battersby 1938 II - 524  
**E:** Caymans Ground Boa  
 Cayman Islands

<i>Boidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Tropidophis feicki</i> Schwartz 1957 E: Feick's Dwarf Boa Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Tropidophis fuscus</i> Hedges & Garrido 1992 Cuba	II	-	250
<i>Tropidophis greenwayi</i> Barbour & Shreve 1936 Turks and Caicos Islands	II	-	524
<i>Tropidophis haetianus</i> (Cope 1879) E: Haitian Ground Boa, Haitian Dwarf Boa Cuba [212]; Dominican Republic; Haiti; Jamaica	II	-	524
<i>Tropidophis maculatus</i> (Bibron 1843) E: Spotted Dwarf Boa Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Tropidophis melanurus</i> (Schlegel 1837) E: Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood snake; Cuba [212]; Navassa Island (USA)	II	-	524
	F: Boa terrestre de Cuba;	S: Maja Chico, Culebra boba (Cuba), Boa de bosque	
<i>Tropidophis nigriventris</i> Bailey 1937 E: Black-bellied Dwarf Boa Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Tropidophis pardalis</i> (Gundlach 1840) E: Thunder Snake Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Tropidophis paucisquamis</i> (Müller 1901) (= <i>Ungaliophis paucisquamis</i> ) E: Brazilian Dwarf Boa Brazil [5]; Peru	II	-	554
<i>Tropidophis pilsbryi</i> Bailey 1937 E: Pilsbury's Dwarf Boa Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Tropidophis semicinctus</i> (Gundlach & Peters 1864) E: Banded Dwarf Boa Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Tropidophis taczanowskyi</i> (Steindachner 1880) E: Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa ?Brazil; Ecuador [408]; Peru	II	-	554
<i>Tropidophis wrighti</i> Stull 1928 E: Wright's Dwarf Boa Cuba	II	-	212,524
<i>Ungaliophis continentalis</i> Müller 1882 E: Isthmian Dwarf Boa, Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico: Chiapas	II	-	592
	F: Boa nain d'Amérique centrale;	S: Boa enana del norte de centroamericano	

*Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt 1933 II - 592  
**E: Panamanian Dwarf Boa, Central American Dwarf Boa; F: Boa nain de Panama**  
 Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Nicaragua [591]; Panama

*Xenoboa cropanii* Hoge 1953 II - 5  
 (according to Kluge [310] *Xenoboa* should be synonymised with *Corallus*)  
**E: Cropan's Boa; F: Boa de Cropani; S: Boa costera de Brasil**  
 Brazil: Sao Paulo area

# Family COLUBRIDAE

*Atretium schistosum* (Daudin 1803) III IN - 541  
**E: Olive Keel-back**  
 Bangladesh [413]; India [146,541,607]; ?Lao P.D.R. [161]; Sri Lanka [111]

*Cerberus rhynchops* (Schneider 1799) III IN - 312  
**E: Dog-faced Water Snake, Bockadam**  
 Australia; Bangladesh; ?Brunei [471]; Cambodia [503]; India: including Andaman and Nicobar Islands [146,541,607]; Indonesia [153]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [576]; ?Sabah [471]; ?Sarawak [471]; Myanmar; ?Pakistan [406]; Palau Republic; Papua New Guinea [613]; Philippines; Sri Lanka [158]; Thailand [568]; Viet Nam [111]

*Clelia clelia* (Daudin 1803) II - 452  
 (= *Pseudoboa cloelia*)  
 (Snakes from Mexico and elsewhere in Central America formerly assigned to this species are now usually regarded as a full species *Clelia scytalina*)  
**E: Mussurana; S: Masurana**  
 Antigua and Barbuda (ex) [176]; Argentina [116]; Belize; Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Dominica [176]; Ecuador [408]; El Salvador; French Guiana [124]; Grenada [137,176]; Guatemala; Guyana [264]; Honduras [616]; Nicaragua [591]; Panama; Paraguay; Peru [164]; Saint Lucia (ex) [136]; Suriname [264]; Trinidad and Tobago [176]; Uruguay; Venezuela [264]

*Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril 1854) II - 452  
 (= *Hydrodynastes gigas* [166])  
**E: False Cobra, South American Water 'Cobra', Beach 'Cobra'; S: Falsa Cobra**  
 Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil [5]; French Guiana [124]; Paraguay

*Elachistodon westermanni* Reinhardt 1863 II R 209  
**E: Indian Egg-eating Snake; S: Culebra Tragahuevos India**  
 Bangladesh; India [541,607]; India [541,607]; Nepal [188]

*Pryas mucosus* (Linnaeus 1754) II - 492,541  
**E: Dhaman, Common Rat Snake, Oriental Rat Snake**  
 Afghanistan [330]; Bangladesh [413]; Cambodia [503]; China [9,459]; Hong Kong; India [146,541,607]; Indonesia: Java [44,262,492]; ?Sumatra [153,492]; Iran [6]; Lao P.D.R. [161]; Myanmar; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [158]; Taiwan [316]; Tajikistan; Thailand [568]; Turkmenistan [12,39]; Uzbekistan; Viet Nam [111]

*Xenochrophis piscator* (Schneider 1799) III IN - 541,607  
 (= *Natrix piscator*)  
**E: Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake**  
 Afghanistan [330]; Bangladesh [413]; ?Brunei; Cambodia [503]; China [9,459]; Hong Kong; India [146,541,607]; Indonesia: Java, Sumatra, ?Kalimantan [153]; Lao P.D.R. [161]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [576]; ?Sabah [471]; ?Sarawak [471]; Myanmar [541]; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [158]; Taiwan [316]; Thailand [568]; Viet Nam [111]



<i>Elapidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<b>Family ELAPIDAE</b>			
<i>Hoplocephalus bungaroides</i> (Schlegel 1837) <b>E: Broad-headed Snake</b> Australia: New South Wales	II	V	253
<i>Micrurus diastema</i> (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril 1854) <b>E: Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake</b> Belize; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico	III HN	-	62,110
<i>Micrurus nigrocinctus</i> (Girard 1854) <b>E: Central American Coral Snake, Black-banded Coral Snake</b> Belize; Colombia; Costa Rica [237,513]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama	III HN	-	62,110
The 'Asiatic Cobra' <i>Naja naja</i> is listed on Appendix II. Several of the populations formerly attributed to this taxon have been elevated to species rank by Wüster and Thorpe [620]. These authors recognise eight species, listed below, and note that further study may result in more species being recognised in future.			
<i>Naja atra</i> Cantor 1842 <b>E: Chinese or Indochinese Spitting Cobra</b> Cambodia; China; Lao P.D.R.; ?Myanmar; Taiwan; Thailand; Viet Nam	II	-	329,620
<i>Naja kaouthia</i> Lesson 1831 <b>E: Monocellate Cobra</b> Bangladesh; ?Bhutan; Cambodia; India: including Andaman Islands; Lao P.D.R.; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Myanmar; ?Nepal; Thailand; Viet Nam	II	-	329,620
<i>Naja naja</i> (Linnaeus 1758) <b>E: Indian Spectacled Cobra</b> Bangladesh; India; Nepal; Pakistan; Sri Lanka	II	-	329,620
<i>Naja oxiana</i> (Eichwald 1831) <b>E: Central Asian or Oxus Cobra</b> Afghanistan [330]; India: Jammu and Kashmir [146,541,607]; Iran [6]; Pakistan [406]; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan [12,39]; Uzbekistan	II	K	224,275,285,329,620
<i>Naja philippinensis</i> Taylor 1922 <b>E: North Philippine Spitting Cobra</b> Philippines: Luzon, Marinduque, Masbate, Mindoro	II	-	329,620
<i>Naja samarensis</i> Peters 1861 <b>E: South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra</b> Philippines: Bohol, Camiguin, Leyte, Mindanao, Samar	II	-	329,620
<i>Naja sputatrix</i> Boie 1827 <b>E: South Indonesian Spitting Cobra</b> Indonesia: Java, Lesser Sundas	II	-	329,620
<i>Naja sumatrana</i> Müller 1890 <b>E: Equatorial Spitting Cobra</b> ?Brunei; Indonesia: Sumatra; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Philippines: Culion, Palawan; ?Singapore	II	-	329,620
<i>Ophiophagus hannah</i> (Cantor 1836) <b>E: King Cobra, Hamadryad</b> Bangladesh; Brunei; Cambodia [503]; China [9,459]; Hong Kong [489]; India: including Andaman Islands [146,541,607]; Indonesia [153]; Lao P.D.R. [161]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [230,576], ?Sabah [471], ?Sarawak [471]; Myanmar; Philippines [328]; Singapore [576]; Thailand [568]; Viet Nam [111]	II	-	224,329

## Family VIPERIDAE

- Agkistrodon bilineatus* (Günther 1863) III HN - 110,221  
**E: Cantil**  
 Belize; Costa Rica [513]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]
- Bothrops asper* (Garman 1883) III HN - 62,616  
 (sometimes = *Bothrops atrox* Linnaeus 1758 [part])  
 (The taxonomy of Central American populations [*asper*] in relation to those of the Amazon basin [*atrox*] is not clear. The specific epithet *asper* has been applied to Mexican and Central American populations when they are regarded as specifically distinct from Amazonian populations [1st edition,616]; alternatively, all these populations may be treated as conspecific, and the epithet *atrox* has precedence [2nd edition,616]. The range below excludes the Amazonian *B. atrox*, and is derived from [110]).  
**E: Terciopolo**  
 Belize; Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Ecuador [408]; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama; ?Trinidad and Tobago [110]
- Bothrops nasuta* Bocourt 1868 III HN - 62,110,185  
 (= *Bothrops nasutus*, *Porthidium nasutum* [110])  
**E: Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper, Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper**  
 Belize; Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Ecuador [408]; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama
- Bothrops nummifer* (Rüppell 1845) III HN - 62,110  
 (= *Bothrops nummifera*, = *Porthidium nummifer* [110])  
**E: Jumping Pit Viper**  
 Belize; Costa Rica [513]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama
- Bothrops ophryomegas* Bocourt 1868 III HN - 62,110  
 (= *Porthidium ophryomegas* [110])  
**E: Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper, Corniz, Western Hog-nosed Viper**  
 ?Belize; Costa Rica [513]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Nicaragua [591]; ?Panama
- Bothrops schlegelii* (Berthold 1846) III HN - 62,110  
 (= *Bothriechis schlegelii* [110])  
**E: Eyelash Palm Pit Viper, Eyelash Viper, Horned Palm Viper**  
 Belize; Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; Ecuador [408]; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Panama; Venezuela
- Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus 1758 III HN - 62  
**E: Neotropical Rattlesnake, Cascabel**  
 Argentina [116]; Belize; Bolivia; Brazil [5]; Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; ?El Salvador; French Guiana [124]; Guatemala; Guyana [264]; Honduras [616]; Mexico; Nicaragua [591]; Paraguay; ?Peru; Suriname [264]; Uruguay; Venezuela [264]
- Vipera russellii* (Shaw 1797) III IN - 86,329,541  
 (= *Daboia russellii*, *Vipera russellii*)  
**E: Russell's Viper**  
 Bangladesh [413]; Bhutan [541]; Cambodia [503]; China [9,459]; India [146,541,607]; Indonesia: Java, Lesser Sundas [25,86,153]; Lao P.D.R. [161]; Myanmar [541]; Nepal; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [158]; Taiwan [316]; Thailand [568]; ?Viet Nam
- Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte 1835) I - 90,261,314,504  
 European populations (except former USSR) only  
**E: Orsini's Viper, Meadow Viper; F: Vipère d'Orsini**  
 Albania [90]; Austria (ex?) [216,346,347]; Bulgaria [558]; France [505]; Greece; Hungary [558]; Italy [89]; Romania [558]; Turkey [41,285]; Yugoslavia [558]

<i>Viperidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Vipera wagneri</i> Nilson & Andrén 1984 (taxonomic status uncertain according to [515,516]; but see [434]) <b>E: Wagner's Viper</b> ?Iran [432]; Turkey [286,435]	II	Id	433

# Class: AMPHIBIA

## Order CAUDATA (URODELA)

### Family AMBYSTOMATIDAE (= AMBYSTOMIDAE)

*Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès 1870) II - 203,275  
 E: Lake Patzcuaro Salamander; F: Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro; S: Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro  
 Mexico: San Juan del Rio, Lake Patzcuaro

*Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw 1789) II R 203,275  
 E: Axolotl; F: Axolotl; S: Ajolote Mejicano  
 Mexico: Lake Xochimilco region

### Family CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE

*Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard 1871) I Id 203,268,275  
 (= *Megalobatrachus davidianus*)  
 E: Chinese Giant Salamander; F: Salamandre géante de Chine; S: Salamandra Gigante de China  
 China: tributaries of Yangzi, Yellow and Pearl Rivers

*Andrias japonicus* (Temminck 1836) I R 203,275  
 (= *Megalobatrachus japonicus*)  
 E: Japanese Giant Salamander; F: Salamandre géante de Japon; S: Salamandra Gigante del Japón  
 Japan: south-west Honshu, central Kyushu

## Order ANURA

### Family BUFONIDAE

*Atelopus varius zeteki* Dunn 1933 I - 203  
 (*Atelopus* is sometimes assigned to a separate family ATELOPODIDAE)  
 E: Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog; F: Grenouille dorée du Panama; S: Rana Venenosa de Zetek  
 Panama: Cerro Campana, Valle de Anton

*Bufo periglenes* Savage 1967 "1966" I E 203,275,513  
 E: Golden Toad, Orange Toad; F: Crapaud doré; S: Sapo dorado de Monteverde  
 Costa Rica: Cordillera de Tilaran (ex?) [144]

*Bufo retiformis* Sanders & Smith 1951 II V 203,270,275  
 E: Sonoran Green Toad; F: Crapaud vert du Sonora; S: Sapo Verde de Sonora  
 Mexico: Sonora; USA: Arizona

*Bufo superciliaris* Boulenger 1888 "1887" I - 203  
 E: Cameroon Toad; F: Crapaud du Cameroun; S: Sapo dal Camerún  
 ?Benin; Cameroon; ?Central African Republic; ?Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Equatorial Guinea; Gabon; Ghana;  
 ?Liberia; Nigeria; ?Togo; Zaire

*Nectophrynoides cryptus* Perret 1971 I - 203  
 E: African Viviparous Toad; F: Crapaud vivipares; S: Sapo viviparos africanos  
 Tanzania: Uluguru Mtns.

<i>Bufonidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Nectophrynoides liberiensis</i> Xavier 1979 (= <i>Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis</i> [168]) Liberia: Mt. Nimba	I	-	203,622
<i>Nectophrynoides malcolmi</i> Grandison 1978 (= <i>Altiphrynoides malcolmi</i> [168]) Ethiopia: Balé Province	I	-	203,231
<i>Nectophrynoides minutus</i> Perret 1972 Tanzania: Uluguru Mtns.	I	-	203
<i>Nectophrynoides occidentalis</i> Angel 1943 (= <i>Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis</i> [168]) <b>E: Mt. Nimba Viviparous Toad</b> Côte d'Ivoire: Mt. Nimba; Guinea: Mt. Nimba; ?Liberia	I	V	203,275
<i>Nectophrynoides osgoodi</i> (Loveridge 1932) (= <i>Spinophrynoides osgoodi</i> , <i>Bufo osgoodi</i> [168]) Ethiopia	I	-	203
<i>Nectophrynoides tornieri</i> (Roux 1906) <b>E: Usambara Viviparous Toad</b> Tanzania: Usambara, Uluguru, Uzungwe Mtns.	I	-	203
<i>Nectophrynoides viviparus</i> (Tornier 1905) <b>E: Rungwe Viviparous Toad</b> Tanzania: Kinga, Rungwe, Uluguru Mtns.	I	-	203
<i>Nectophrynoides wendyae</i> Clarke 1988 Tanzania: Uzungwe Mtns	I	-	128

#### Family DENDROBATIDAE

The genera *Dendrobates* and *Phyllobates* were added to Appendix II of CITES in 1987. Shortly before this amendment came into effect Myers [426] published two new generic names, *Epipedobates* and *Minyobates*, to accommodate many species formerly assigned to *Dendrobates* and *Phyllobates*. In order to reflect better the original intention of CITES the list below is based mainly on Frost [203], and combinations using other generic names are given in parentheses. Species newly described in the genus *Epipedobates* and *Minyobates* are not included, see [170] for a recent listing.

<i>Dendrobates abditus</i> Myers & Daly 1976 (= <i>Minyobates abditus</i> [426]) Ecuador [408]	II	-	203,408
<i>Dendrobates altobueyensis</i> Silverstone 1975 (= <i>Minyobates altobueyensis</i> [426]) <b>E: Golden Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates andinus</i> Myers & Burrowes 1987 (= <i>Epipedobates andinus</i> [426]) Colombia	II	-	427
<i>Dendrobates arboreus</i> Myers, Daly & Martinez 1984 Panama	II	-	203

<i>Dendrobatidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Dendrobates auratus</i> (Girard 1855) <b>E: Green Poison-arrow Frog, Green and Black Poison-arrow Frog; F: Dendrobate doré</b> Colombia; Costa Rica [513]; [Hawaiian Islands]: [Oahu]; Nicaragua [590,591]; Panama	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates azureiventris</i> (Kneller & Henle 1985) (= <i>Phyllobates azureiventris</i> , <i>Epipedobates azureiventris</i> [426]) Peru	II	-	311,426
<i>Dendrobates azureus</i> Hoogmoed 1969 <b>E: Blue Poison-arrow Frog, Giant Poison-arrow Frog</b> Suriname	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates bassleri</i> Melin 1941 (= <i>Epipedobates bassleri</i> [426], <i>Phobobates bassleri</i> [622]) <b>E: Pleasing Poison-arrow Frog</b> Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates biolat</i> Morales 1992 Peru	II	-	416
<i>Dendrobates bolivianus</i> (Boulenger 1902) (= <i>Epipedobates bolivianus</i> [426]) <b>E: Bolivian Poison-arrow Frog</b> Bolivia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates bombetes</i> Myers & Daly 1980 (= <i>Minyobates bombetes</i> [426]) Colombia	II	-	203,428
<i>Dendrobates boulengeri</i> (Barbour 1909) (= <i>Epipedobates boulengeri</i> [426]) <b>E: Marbled Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia; Ecuador [408]	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates captivus</i> Myers 1982 Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates castaneoticus</i> Caldwell & Myers 1990 Brazil	II	-	109
<i>Dendrobates erythromos</i> Vigle & Miyata 1980 (= <i>Epipedobates erythromos</i> [426]) Ecuador [408]	II	-	203,408
<i>Dendrobates espinosai</i> (Funkhouser 1956) (= <i>Epipedobates espinosai</i> [426], <i>Phyllobates espinosai</i> ) <b>E: Turquoise-bellied Poison-arrow Frog</b> Ecuador [408]	II	-	203,408
<i>Dendrobates fantasticus</i> Boulenger 1884 Peru	II	-	203,251
<i>Dendrobates femoralis</i> (Boulenger 1884) (= <i>Allobates femoralis</i> [624]) <b>E: Brilliant-thighed Poison-arrow Frog</b> Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru; Suriname	II	-	203

<i>Dendrobatidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Dendrobates fulguritus</i> Silverstone 1975 (= <i>Minyobates fulguritus</i> [426]) <b>E: Yellow-bellied Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates galactonotus</i> Steindachner 1864 <b>E: Splash-backed Poison-arrow Frog</b> Brazil	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates granulifer</i> Taylor 1958 <b>E: Granular Poison-arrow Frog</b> Costa Rica	II	-	203,426,513
<i>Dendrobates histrionicus</i> Berthold 1846 <b>E: Red and Black Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia; Ecuador [408]	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates imitator</i> Schulte 1986 Peru	II	-	519
<i>Dendrobates ingeri</i> Cochran & Goin 1970 (= <i>Epipedobates ingeri</i> [426]) <b>E: Brother Niceforo's Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates labialis</i> Cope 1874 Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates lamasi</i> Morales 1992 Peru	II	-	416
<i>Dendrobates lehmanni</i> Myers & Daly 1976 <b>E: Red-banded Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates leucomelas</i> Steindachner 1864 <b>E: Yellow-banded Poison-arrow Frog</b> Brazil; Colombia; Guyana; Venezuela [450]	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates maculatus</i> Peters 1873 (= <i>Epipedobates maculatus</i> [426]) Panama	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates minutus</i> Shreve 1935 (= <i>Minyobates minutus</i> [426]) <b>E: Blue-bellied Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia; Panama	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates myersi</i> Pyburn 1981 (= <i>Epipedobates myersi</i> [426]) Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates mysteriosus</i> Myers 1982 Peru	II	-	203,520
<i>Dendrobates occulator</i> Myers & Daly 1976 Colombia	II	-	203

<i>Dendrobatidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Dendrobates opisthomelas</i> Boulenger 1899 (= <i>Minyobates opisthomelas</i> [426]) <b>E: Andean Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates parvulus</i> Boulenger 1882 (= <i>Epipedobates parvulus</i> [426]) <b>E: Ruby Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia; Ecuador [408]; Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates petersi</i> (Silverstone 1976) (= <i>Epipedobates petersi</i> [426], <i>Phyllobates petersi</i> ) <b>E: Peruvian Poison-arrow Frog</b> Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates pictus</i> (Tschudi 1838) (= <i>Epipedobates pictus</i> ) <b>E: Spot-legged Poison-arrow Frog</b> Bolivia; Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Paraguay; Peru; Suriname; Venezuela [450]	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates pulchripectus</i> (Silverstone 1976) (= <i>Epipedobates pulchripectus</i> [426], <i>Phyllobates pulchripectus</i> ) <b>E: Beautiful-breasted Poison-arrow Frog</b> Brazil	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates pumilio</i> O. Schmidt 1857 <b>E: Strawberry, Red and Blue, or Flaming Poison-arrow Frog</b> Costa Rica [513]; Nicaragua [590,591]; Panama	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates quinquevittatus</i> Steindachner 1864 (excluding <i>D. ventrimaculatus</i> Shreve 1935, now a full species) Brazil	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates reticulatus</i> Boulenger 1884 <b>E: Reticulated Poison-arrow Frog</b> Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates rufulus</i> Gorzula 1988 Venezuela	II	-	226
<i>Dendrobates silverstonei</i> Myers & Daly 1979 (= <i>Epipedobates silverstonei</i> [426], <i>Phobobates silverstonei</i> [624]) Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates sirensis</i> Aichinger 1991 Peru	II	-	2
<i>Dendrobates smaragdinus</i> (Silverstone 1976) (= <i>Epipedobates smaragdinus</i> [426], <i>Phyllobates smaragdinus</i> ) <b>E: Emerald Poison-arrow Frog</b> Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates speciosus</i> O. Schmidt 1857 <b>E: Splendid Poison-arrow Frog</b> Panama	II	-	203



<i>Dendrobatidae</i>	CITES	RL	Ref
<i>Dendrobates steyermarki</i> Rivero 1971 (= <i>Minyobates steyermarki</i> [426]) <b>E: Demonic Poison-arrow Frog</b> Venezuela [450]	II	-	241
<i>Dendrobates tinctorius</i> (Schneider 1799) <b>E: Dyeing Poison-arrow frog; F: Rainette à tapirer</b> Brazil; French Guiana; ?Guyana; Suriname	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates tricolor</i> (Boulenger 1899) (= <i>Epipedobates tricolor</i> [426], includes <i>D. anthonyi</i> [251]) <b>E: Phantasmal Poison-arrow Frog</b> Ecuador [408], Peru •	II	-	203,408
<i>Dendrobates trivittatus</i> (Spix 1824) (= <i>Phobobates trivittatus</i> [624]) <b>E: Three-striped Poison-arrow Frog; F: Dendrobate à trois raies</b> Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Guyana; Peru; Suriname	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates truncatus</i> (Cope 1861) <b>E: Yellow-striped Poison-arrow Frog</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates vanzolinii</i> Myers 1982 Brazil; Peru	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates variabilis</i> Zimmerman & Zimmerman 1988 Peru	II	-	624
<i>Dendrobates ventrimaculatus</i> Shreve 1935 <b>E: Amazonian Poison-arrow Frog</b> Brazil; Colombia; Ecuador [408]; French Guiana; Peru; ?Suriname	II	-	202
<i>Dendrobates viridis</i> Myers & Daly 1976 (= <i>Minyobates viridis</i> [426]) Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Dendrobates zaparo</i> Silverstone 1976 (= <i>Epipedobates zaparo</i> [426], <i>Phyllobates zaparo</i> ) <b>E: Sanguine Poison-arrow Frog</b> Ecuador [408]	II	-	203,408
<i>Phyllobates aurotaenia</i> (Boulenger 1913) Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Phyllobates bicolor</i> Bibron 1841 <b>E: Two Toned Poison-arrow Frog; F: Phyllobate bicolore</b> Colombia	II	-	203
<i>Phyllobates lugubris</i> (O. Schmidt 1857) <b>E: Lovely Poison-dart Frog</b> Costa Rica; Panama	II	-	203
<i>Phyllobates terribilis</i> Myers, Daly & Malkin 1978 Colombia	II	-	203,429

*Phyllobates vittatus* (Cope 1893) II - 203  
**E: Orange and Black, or Golfduicean Poison-dart Frog**  
 Costa Rica

## Family MICROHYLIDAE

*Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier 1877 I - 203,245,454  
 (= *Discophus antongili*)  
**E: Tomato Frog**  
 Madagascar: Antongil Bay and south of Tamatave

## Family MYOBATRACHIDAE

*Rheobatrachus silus* Liem 1973 II E 132,203,273,275,578  
**E: Platypus Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog**  
 Australia: Conondale and Blackall Ranges, Queensland (ex?) [577]

*Rheobatrachus vitellinus* Mahony, Tyler & Davies 1984 II E 203,273,356  
**E: Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog**  
 Australia: Eungella Nat. Park, Queensland (ex?) [577]

## Family RANIDAE

*Mantella aurantiaca* Mocquard 1900 II - 22,203,602  
 (The ranid subfamily Mantellinae, including *Mantella*, has been elevated to family rank: Mantellidae [170])  
**E: Golden Mantella; F: Grenouille dorée; S: Rana dorado**  
 Madagascar [54,107,245]

*Rana hexadactyla* Lesson 1834 II - 203  
 (= *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* [169])  
**E: Six-fingered Frog; F: Grenouille hexadactyle, Grenouille de Bengale**  
 Bangladesh [272]; India [274]; Nepal; Sri Lanka [305]

*Rana tigerina* Daudin 1802 II - 203  
 (= *Rana tigrina*, *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* [66])  
**E: Tiger Frog, Indian Bullfrog; F: Grenouille-tigre**  
 Bangladesh [204,272]; Cambodia [67]; China [67]; India [274]; Lao P.D.R. [67]; [Madagascar]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [45,65]; Myanmar [67]; Nepal [563]; Pakistan [406]; Sri Lanka [305]; Taiwan; Thailand [566]; Viet Nam  
 (Records of this species in Indonesia are likely to refer to allied species formerly included in *R. tigerina*)

## REFERENCES

1. Abercrombie, C.L., Hope, J.A., Holmea, J.M., Scott, D., and Lane, J.E. 1982. Investigations into the status of Morelet's crocodile (*Crocodylus moreletii*) in Belize, 1980. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
2. Aichinger, M. 1991. A new species of poison-dart frog (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the Serrania de Sira, Peru. *Herpetologica* 47(1): 1-5.
3. Alho, C.J.R. 1985. Conservation and management strategies for commonly exploited Amazonian turtles. *Biological Conservation* 32: 291-298.
4. Alvarado, J., and Figueroa, A. 1986. The ecological recovery of sea turtles in Michoacan, Mexico. Special attention: the Black Turtle (*Chelonia agassizi*). Final Report to WWF-US, US Fish and Wildlife Service.
5. Amaral, A. do. 1977. *Serpentes do Brasil: iconografia colorida*. Universidade do Sao Paulo. [Text in Portuguese and English]. 246pp.
6. Anderson, S.C. 1963. Amphibians and Reptiles from Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, Fourth Ser., 31(16): 417-498.
7. Anderson, S.C. 1979. Synopsis of the turtles, crocodiles, and amphisbaenians of Iran. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences*, Fourth Ser., 41(22): 501-528.
8. Anon. (Bahamas National Trust). 1983. *Reptiles and Amphibians of the Bahamas*. Bahamas National Trust.
9. Anon. (multiple authors and editors). 1985. *Atlas of Chinese Snakes*. Technical Publishing House of Shanghai University, Shanghai.
10. Anon. 1982. *Discover Aruba's Wildlife*. STINAPA No. 26.
11. Anon. 1982. Plan de manejo y desarrollo conceptual del Parque Nacional Cerro Cora. Ministerio de Defensa Nacional; Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Asuncion, Paraguay.
12. Anon. 1984. (Central Research Laboratory on Nature Conservation, Ministry of Agriculture) 1978. *Red Data Book of USSR*. Lesnaya Promyshlennost, Moscow. (2nd revised edition, 1984).
13. Anon. 1984. The four-toed tortoise of Xinjiang. *China Pictorial* 3.
14. Anon. 1985. Mona Iguana Recovery Plan. U.S. Fish and Wildlife service.
15. Anon. 1985. Recovery Plan news: approved plans for four Puerto Rican plans. *Endangered Species Technical Bulletin* 10(3):7-9.
16. Anon. 1986. *Crocodylus johnstoni* in the Northern Territory: Biology and History of Management. Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Technical Report No. 32.
17. Anon. 1986. *Crocodylus porosus* in the Northern Territory: Biology and History of Management. Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Technical Report No.31.
18. Anon. 1986. Management of the Desert Tortoise in California: Proceedings of a Workshop. *Herpetologica* 42(1) (Ten papers).
19. Anon. Undated. Mona Boa Recovery Plan. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
20. Arnold, E.N. 1980. The reptiles and amphibians of Dhofar, Southern Arabia. *Journal of Oman Studies*, Special Report No. 2: 273-332.
21. Arnold, E.N. 1986. A key and annotated check list to the lizards and amphisbaenians of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 8: 385-435.
22. Arnould, J. 1966. Ecologie et développement de *Mantella aurantiaca*. *Bull. Mus. Natn. Hist. Nat. Paris* 37(2): 931-940.
23. Auerbach, R.D. 1985. *The Reptiles of Gaborone*. Botswana Book Centre, Gaborone.
24. Auerbach, R.D. 1987. *The Amphibians and Reptiles of Botswana*. Mokwepa Consultants (Pty) Ltd., Gaborone.
25. Auffenberg, W. 1980. The herpetofauna of Komodo, with notes on adjacent areas. *Bulletin of the Florida State Museum, Biological Sciences* 25(2): 39-156.
26. Auffenberg, W. 1981. *The Komodo Monitor*. University press of Florida, Gainesville.
27. Auffenberg, W. 1987. Pers. comm.
28. Auffenberg, W. 1988. *Gray's Monitor Lizard*. University press of Florida, Gainesville.
29. Auffenberg, W., and Franz, R. 1982. The status and distribution of the Gopher Tortoise (*Gopherus polyphemus*). In: Bury, R.B. (ed) *North American Tortoises: Conservation and Ecology*. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, Wildlife Research Report No. 12. Pp. 95-126.
30. Auffenberg, W., Rehman, H., Iffat, F. and Perveen, Z. 1989. A study of *Varanus flavescens* (Sauria: Varanidae). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 86:286-397.
31. Auffenberg, W.J. 1982. Feeding strategy of the Caicos Ground Iguana, *Cyclura carinata*. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds) *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 84-116.
32. Bacon, P., Berry, F., Bjornedal, K., Hirth, H., Ogren, L., and Weber, M. (Eds) 1984. *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium, Volumes 1-3*. The University of Miami Press, FL. Distributed by The Center for Environmental Education.
33. Bacon, P.R. 1981. *The Status of Sea Turtles Stocks Management in the Western Central Atlantic*. Western Central Atlantic Fishery Commission (WECAFC).
34. Bain, J.R., and Humphrey, S.R. 1980. *A profile of the endangered species of Thailand*. Report No. 4, Office of Ecological Services, Florida State Museum, U.S.A.
35. Bekhuis, W.L. 1983. Exploitation of the Green Iguana in the Netherlands Antilles. *Trade Wind* 5(5): 66-68.
36. Balazs, G.H. 1982b. Sea Turtles and their traditional usage in Tokelau. Unpublished Project report prepared for WWF-US and Office of Tokelau Affairs.
37. Balazs, G.H. 1982c. Status of sea turtles in the Central Pacific Ocean. In: Bjornedal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
38. Baltosser, W.H. 1982. Geographic distribution. *Serpentes: Boa constrictor imperator*. *Herpetological Review* 13(3): 81-82.
39. Bennikov, A.G., Darevskii, I.S., Iszczenko, W.G., Rustamov, A.K., and Shcherbak, N.N. 1977. *Opredelitel' zemnovodnye i presnykajuscichsja fauny SSSR*. Moscow.

40. Başoğlu, M., and Baran, I. 1977. *Türkiye Sürüngenleri. Kısım I. Kaplumbaga ve Kertenkeleler*. (The Reptiles of Turkey. Part 1. Turtles and Lizards). Ege Univ. Fen. Fak. Kitap. Ser., Bornova (İzmir). No. 76.
41. Başoğlu, M., and Baran, I. 1980. *Türkiye Sürüngenleri. Kısım II. Yılanlar*. (The Reptiles of Turkey. Part 2. Snakes). Ege Univ. Fen. Fak. Kitap. Ser., Bornova (İzmir), 81: 1-218.
42. Behler, J.L. 1979. *The Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Reptiles and Amphibians*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York.
43. Behra, O. and Hutton, J.M. 1988. *Rapport sur l'état et la conservation des populations de crocodiles de Madagascar*. Secrétariat de la Faune et de la Flore, Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. 46 pp.
44. Bergman, R.A.M. 1952. L'anatomie du genre *Ptyas* on Java. *Rivista di Biologia Coloniale* 12: 1-42.
45. Berry, P.Y. 1975. *The Amphibian Fauna of Peninsular Malaysia*. Tropical Press, Kuala Lumpur.
46. Bezhkov, V.A. 1984. On the distribution, relative abundance and protection of tortoises in Bulgaria. *Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Ecology* 14: 14-34 [In Bulgarian, English summary].
47. Bhatia, M.L., and Tilak, R. 1976. Some notes on the Spiny-tailed Lizard (*Uromastyx hardwickii*) Gray. *Newsletter Madras Snake Park Trust*. 1(2): 7.
48. Biswas, S., and Kar, S. 1981. Some observations on nesting habitats and biology of *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti) of Bhitarkanika Sanctuary, Orissa. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*. 78(2): 303-308.
49. Bjørndal, K.A., and Meylan, A.B. 1983. Sea turtles nesting at Melbourne Beach, Florida, I. Size, growth and reproductive biology. *Biological Conservation*. 26: 65-77.
50. Bleke, D.K. 1986. Status, Conservation and Utilization of the Nile Crocodile in Zimbabwe. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
51. Blasco, M. 1979. *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* in the province of Malaga, Spain. *British Journal of Herpetology*. 5: 839-841.
52. Blatchford, D. 1979. Exploitation of the Green Iguana. *The Herpetile* 4(4): 37-39.
53. Blomberg, G.E.D., St. Pierre, B.C., Smith, K.D., Caddell, S.M., and Pett, S.R. 1982. Simulated population dynamics of crocodiles in the Okeavanga River, Botswana. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
54. Bloomers-Schlösser, R.M.A. and Blanc, C.H.P. 1991. Amphibiens (première partie). *Faune de Madagascar* 75(1): 1-379.
55. Bogert, C.M. 1968. A new genus and species of dwarf boa from southern Mexico. *Am. Mus. Novit.* 2354:1-38.
56. Böhme, W. 1985. Zoogeographic patterns of the lizard fauna of the African sub-Saharan savanna belt, with preliminary description of a new chameleon. *Proceeding of the International Symposium on African Vertebrates*, Bonn. Pp.471-478.
57. Böhme, W. 1988. Zur genitalmorphologie der Sauria: funktionelle und stammesgeschichtliche aspekte. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien* 27: 1-176.
58. Böhme, W. 1991. New findings on the hemipenial morphology of Monitor Lizards and their systematic implications. *Mertensiella* 2: 42-49
59. Böhme, W., and Klaver, C.J.J. 1980. The systematic status of *Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943, (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) from the Imantong Mountains, Sudan, with comments on lung and hemipenial morphology within the *C. binaianus*-group. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 1(1): 3-17.
60. Böhme, W., Joger, U. and Schätti, B. 1989. A new monitor lizard (Reptilia: Varanidae) from Yemen, with notes on ecology, phylogeny and zoogeography. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*. 10: 433-448. [In English].
61. Böhme, W., Horn, H-G and Ziegler, T. 1994. On the taxonomy of the Pacific monitor lizards (*Varanus indicus* complex): resurrection of *Varanus doreanus* (A.B. Meyer, 1974) and description of a new subspecies. *Salamandra* 30(2): 119-142.
62. Bolanos, R. 1982. *Serpientes Venenosas de Centro America*. Mem. Inst. Butantan 46: 275-291.
63. Borner A.-R., and Minuth, W. 1984. On the taxonomy of the Indian Ocean lizards of the *Phelsuma madagascariensis* species group (Reptilia, Geckonidae) *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 81(2): 243-281.
64. Borner, A.-R. 1980. A new species of the *Phelsuma lineata* group. *Misc. Art. Saurol.* 6: 19. (not seen)
65. Boulenger, G.A. 1912. *A Vertebrate fauna of the Malay Peninsula from the Isthmus of Kra to Singapore*. Reptilia and Batrachia. London, Taylor and Francis.
66. Bour, R. 1987. L'identité des tortues terrestres européennes. *Revue Française d'Aquariologie* 13(4): 111-122.
67. Bourret, R. 1942. *Les Batraciens de l'Indochine*. Memoires de l'Institut Océanographique de l'Indochine. No. 6. Hanoi.
68. Boycott, R. 1986. A review of *Homopus signatus* (Schöepff) with notes on related species. *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 32: 10-16.
69. Boycott, R.C. 1992. *An annotated checklist of the Amphibians and Reptiles of Swaziland*. The Conservation Trust of Swaziland. 27pp.
70. Bramble, D.M. 1982. *Scaptocoryphus*: generic revision and evolution of Gopher Tortoises. *Copeia* 1982 (4): 852-867.
71. Branch, B. 1988. *Field guide to the snakes and other reptiles of Southern Africa*. New Holland (Publishers) Ltd., London.
72. Branch, W.R. (ed.). 1988. *South African Red Data Book - Reptiles and Amphibians*. South African National Scientific Programmes. Report No. 151. CSIR, Pretoria.
73. Branch, W.R. 1981. Hemipenes of the Madagascan boas *Acrantophis* and *Sanzinia*, with a review of hemipenial morphology in the Boinae. *Journal of Herpetology* 15:91-99.
74. Branch, W.R. 1983. Review of Welch, K.R.G., *Herpetology of Africa* *Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* 29: 32-36.
75. Branch, W.R. 1983. The Dwarf Angolan Python *Python anchietae*: an endangered species. *Lia. Serp.* 3(4): 121-125.

76. Branch, W.R. 1984. Preliminary observations on the ecology of the Angulate Tortoise (*Cherrina angulata*) in the Eastern Cape Province, South Africa. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5: 43-55.
77. Bravo, P.E. 1984. The National Report: Costa Rica. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
78. Brisbin, I.L., Ross, C.A., Downes, M.C., Staton, M.A., and Gammon, B.R. 1986. A bibliography of the American Alligator (*Alligator mississippiensis*). Savanna River National Environmental Research Park. SRO-NERP 13.
79. Broadley, D.G. 1971. The Reptiles and Amphibians of Zambia. *The Puka* 6: 1-143.
80. Broadley, D.G. 1981. A review of the populations of *Kinixys* (Testudinidae) occurring in south-eastern Africa. *Ann. Cape Prov. Mus. (Natural History)* 13: 195-216.
81. Broadley, D.G. 1981. A review of the genus *Pelusios* Wagler in southern Africa (Pleurodira: Pelomedusidae). *Occ. Pop. Natl. Mus. Rhodesia, B. Natur. Sci.* 6: 633-686.
82. Broadley, D.G. 1984. A review of geographical variation in the African Python *Python sebae* (Gmelin). *British Journal of Herpetology* 6(10): 359-367.
83. Broadley, D.G. 1986. In litt.
84. Broadley, D.G. 1988. A check list of the reptiles of Zimbabwe, with synoptic keys. *Arnoldia Zimbabwe* 9(30): 369-430.
85. Broadley, D.G. and Howell, K.M. 1991. A checklist of the reptiles of Tanzania, with synoptic keys. *Synsaurus* 1: 1-70.
86. Brongersma, L.D. 1958. Note on *Vipera russellii* (Shaw). *Zoologische Mededelingen, Leiden*, 35(4): 55-76.
87. Brongersma, L.D. 1982. Marine Turtles of the Eastern Atlantic. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.), *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
88. Brooke, M. de L. and Garnett, M.C. 1983. Survival and Reproductive Performance of Hawksbill Turtles *Eretmochelys imbricata* L. on Cousin Island, Seychelles. *Biological Conservation* 25: 161-170.
89. Bruno, S. (with Maugeri, S.) 1984. *Guida ai Serpenti d'Italia*. Giunti Martello, Firenze.
90. Bruno, S. 1985. *Le Vipere d'Italia e d'Europa*. Edagricole, Bologna.
91. Bruno, S. 1986. *Guida a Tartarughe e Sauri d'Italia*. Giunti Martello, Firenze.
92. Brushko, Z.K., and Kubykin, R.A. 1982. Horsfield's tortoise (*Agrionemys horsfieldi* Gray, 1844) and the ways of its rational utilization in Kazakhstan. *Vertebrata Hungarica* 21: 55-61.
93. Brygoo, E.R. 1969. *Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888, synonyme de *C.pardalis* Cuvier, 1829. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* Ser. 2, 41(1): 119-121.
94. Brygoo, E.R. 1971. Reptiles. Sauriens Chamaeleonidae. Genre *Chamaeleo*. *Faune de Madagascar* 33. 318 pp. Paris, ORSTOM/CNRS.
95. Brygoo, E.R. 1982. Les Ophidiens de Madagascar. *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 46: 19-58.
96. Brygoo, E.R., and Domergue C.A. 1968. Les Caméléons à rostre impair et rigide de l'ouest de Madagascar. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* N.S., Sér. A, 52(2): 1-110.
97. Brygoo, E.R., and Domergue C.A. 1968. Description d'un Caméléon nouveau de Madagascar *Chamaeleo isaratananensis* n.sp. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*. Ser. 2, 39(5): 829-832.
98. Brygoo, E.R., and Domergue C.A. 1969. *Chamaeleo balteatus* Dum. et Bib. (dans C. et A. Dumeril, 1851 n'est pas synonyme de *C.bifidus* Brongniart, 1800. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*. Ser. 2, 41(1): 104-116.
99. Brygoo, E.R., and Domergue C.A. 1970. Notes sur les Chamaeleo de Madagascar. *C.belalandaensis* n.sp., Caméléon du Sud-Ouest. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*. Ser. 2, 42(2): 305-310.
100. Brygoo, E.R., Blanc, C.P., & Domergue, C.A. 1972. Notes sur les Chamaeleo de Madagascar. 10. Deux nouveaux caméléons des hauts sommets de Madagascar. *C.capuronii* n. sp. et *C.gastrotaenia andringitraensis* n. subsp. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* Ser. 2, 42: 601-613.
101. Brygoo, E.R., Bourgat, R., & Domergue C.A. 1974. Notes sur les Chamaeleo de Madagascar XII Caméléons du Marojejy. *C.peyrieresi* n.sp. et *C.gastrotaenia guillaumeti* n.aubsp. (Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae). *Bull. Acad. malgache*. 51(1): 151-166.
102. Brygoo, E.R., Bourgat, R. & Domergue C.A. 1972. Notes sur les Chamaeleo de Madagascar, *C.tuzetae* n.sp., nouvelle espèce du sud-ouest (Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae). *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*. Ser.3, 21: 133-140.
103. Bullock, D.J. 1986. The ecology and conservation of reptiles on Round Island and Gunner's Quoin, Mauritius. *Biological Conservation* 37: 135-156.
104. Burbidge, A.A. 1979. The status of the Salt-water Crocodile in the Glenelg, Prince Regent and Ord River Systems, Kimberley, Western Australia. Dept. of Fisheries and Wildlife, Western Australia, Report No. 34.
105. Burbidge, A.A. 1987. Crocodile Management in Western Australia. Western Australian Wildlife Research Centre. 9pp.
106. Burnett-Herkes, J. 1984. The National Report: Bermuda. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
107. Busse, K. 1981. Revision der Farbmuster-Variabilität in der madagassischen Gattung *Manitella* (Salientia: Ranidae). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 2: 23-42.
108. Caillouet, C.W. and Landry, A.M. (Eds) 1989. *Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Kemp's Ridley Turtle Biology, Conservation and Management*. Texas A. & M. University.
109. Caldwell, J.P. and Myers, C.W. 1990. A new poison frog from Amazonian Brazil, with further revision of the *quinquevittatus* group of *Dendrobates*. *Am. Mus. Novit.* 2988: 1-21.
110. Campbell, J.A. and Lamar, W.W. 1989. *The venomous reptiles of Latin America*. Comstock Publishing Associates, Cornell University Press. 425pp.
111. Campden-Main, S.M. 1970. *A Field Guide to the Snakes of South Vietnam*. Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.

112. Carey, M. 1975. The Rock Iguana, *Cyclura pinguis*, on Anegada, British Virgin Islands, with notes on *Cyclura ricordi* and *Cyclura cornuta* on Hispaniola. *Bulletin of the Florida State Museum (Biological Science)* 19(4): 189-234.
113. Carr, A., Meylan, A., Mortimer, J., Bjorndal, K., and Carr, T. 1982. Preliminary survey of marine turtle populations and habitats in the western Atlantic. Interim Report to National Marine Fisheries Service. Contract NA80-FA-C-00071. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC.
114. Carr, T., and Carr, N. 1984?. Survey of the sea turtles of Angola. Unpublished report to the New York Zoological Society.
115. Case, T.J. 1982. Ecology and evolution of the insular gigantic Chuckwallas, *Sauromalus hispidus* and *Sauromalus varius*. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 184-212.
116. Cei, J.M. 1986. Reptiles del centro, centro-oeste y sur de la Argentina. *Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Torino, Monografie IV*.
117. Chambers, M.R. and Esrom, D. 1991. A survey of the Estuarine crocodiles (*Crocodylus porosus*) of Vanua Lava. *Naika* 35: 20-27.
118. Cheke, A.S. 1982a. *Phelsuma* GRAY 1825 in the Seychelles and neighbouring islands: a re-appraisal of their taxonomy and description of two new forms. *Senckenbergiana Biologica* 62(4/6): 181-198.
119. Cheke, A.S. 1982b. A note on *Phelsuma* Gray 1825 of the Agalega Islands, Indian Ocean (Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Senckenbergiana Biologia* 62: 1-3.
120. Cheke, A.S. 1984. Lizards of the Seychelles. In: Stoddart, D.R. (ed). *Biogeography and Ecology of the Seychelles Islands*. Dr.W.Junk, The Hague.
121. Chen Bihui 1987. An analysis of the changes in geographical distribution of the Chinese Alligator. Paper presented at International Conference on Wildlife Conservation in China 1987, 14-19 July, Beijing.
122. Cheong, M.C. 1984. The National Report: Trinidad-Tobago. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
123. Cheylan, M. 1984. The true status and future of Hermann's Tortoise *Testudo hermanni robertmertensi* Wermuth 1952 in Western Europe. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5: 17-26.
124. Chippaux, J.-P. 1986. *Les Serpents de la Guyane française*. Editions de l'ORSTOM. Collection Faune Tropicale XXVII. Paris.
125. Christian, K.A., and Tracy, C.R. 1982. Reproductive behaviour of Galapagos Land Iguanas, *Conolophus pallidus*, on Isla Santa Fe, Galapagos. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 366-379.
126. Chu-chien, Huang 1982. Distribution and population dynamics of the Sea Turtles in China seas. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
127. Cirer, A.M., and Guillaume, C.P. 1986. Electrophoretic analysis of the Pityusic Islands Lizard. In: Rocek, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985* pp. 201-206.
128. Clarke, B.T. 1988. The amphibian fauna of the east African rainforests, including the description of a new species of toad *Nectophrynoides* Noble 1926 (Anura Bufonidae). *Trop. Zool.* 1(2) 1988: 167-177.
129. Clifton, K. 1982. Preservation of the East Pacific Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas agassizii*. Final Report on Project 1812 (Submitted to WWF-US, 18 March) (Unpublished).
130. Clifton, K., Cornejo, D.O., and Felger, R.S. 1981. Sea turtles of the Pacific Coast of Mexico. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
131. Cogger, H.G., and Sadlier, R.A. 1986. Population size and structure in the Fijian Crested Iguana. In: Rocek, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985*, pp. 507-512.
132. Cogger, H.G., Cameron, E.E., and Cogger, H.M. 1983. *Zoological Catalogue of Australia*. Volume 1, Amphibia and Reptilia. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra.
133. Colton, E.O. 1977. Turtles of the Maldives. *Defenders (of Wildlife)* 52(3): 167-170.
134. Conley, W.J., and Hoffman, B.A. 1986. *Florida Sea Turtle nesting activity: 1979-1985*. Fla. Dept. of Natural Resources, St. Petersburg.
135. Corbett, K. et al (Conservation Committee of the Societas Europaea Herpetologica). 1989. *The Conservation of European Reptiles and Amphibians*. Christopher Helm, London.
136. Corke, D. 1987. Reptile conservation on the Maria Islands (St Lucia, West Indies). *Biological Conservation* 40: 263-279.
137. Corke, D. 1992. The status and conservation needs of the terrestrial herpetofauna of the Windward Islands (West Indies). *Biological Conservation* 62: 47-58.
138. Cornelius, S.E. 1981. The status of sea turtles on the Pacific Coast of Central America. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
139. Cornelius, S.E. 1986. *The Sea Turtles of Santa Rosa National Park*. Fundacion de Parques Nacionales, Costa Rica. 63pp.
140. Cornelius, S.E., and Robinson, D.C. 1985. Abundance, distribution and movements of Olive Ridley sea turtles in Costa Rica, V. Final Report, USFW Contract No. 14-16-0002-81-225, WWF-US Contract No. 3085.
141. Cortes, J.E. 1981. The herpetofauna of Gibraltar - status and threats. *I.S.C.E.H. Newsletter* 1.
142. Cox, J. 1984. Crocodile nesting ecology in Papua New Guinea (Assistance to the Crocodile Skin Industry, Papua New Guinea. FO:DP/PNG/74/029. Field Document No.5. FAO, Port Moresby).
143. Cox, J. and Gombek, F. 1985. A preliminary survey of the crocodile resource in Sarawak East Malaysia. IUCN/WWF Project No. MAL 74/85. WWF Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur.
144. Crump, M.L., Hensley, F.R. and Clark, K.L. 1992. Apparent decline of the golden toad: underground or extinct? *Copeia* 1992(2): 413-420.
145. Curl, D., Scoones, I., Guy, M., and Rakotoarisoa, G. 1984. The Angulated Tortoise of Madagascar. Report of Oxford University Expedition to Madagascar, 1983.
146. Daniel, J.C. 1983. *The book of Indian Reptiles*. Bombay Natural History Society.

147. Das, I. 1985. *Indian Turtles: A Field Guide*. World Wildlife Fund-India (Eastern Region).
148. Das, I. 1991. A new species of *Eryx* (Boidae: Serpentes: Squamata) from south-western India. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 88(1): 92-97.
149. Das, I. 1991. *Colour guide to the turtles and tortoises of the Indian subcontinent*. R & A Publishing Ltd., Portishead, Avon.
150. Datong, Y. and Simin, Li 1987. A new species of *Varanus* from Yunnan, with morphological comparison between it and six other species from southeast Asia. *China Herpetol. Res.* 1 1987: 60-63. [In English].
151. Daugherty, C.H., Cree, A., Hay, J.M. and Thompson, M.B. 1990. Neglected taxonomy and continuing extinctions of tuatara (*Sphenodon*). *Nature* 347: 177-179.
152. Dawbin, W.H. 1982. The Tuatara *Sphenodon punctatus* (Reptilia: Rhynchocephalia): a review. In: Newman, D.G. (ed), *New Zealand Herpetology*. Proceedings of a symposium held at the Victoria University of Wellington, January 1980. New Zealand Wildlife Service Occasional Publication No. 2, pp. 149-181.
153. de Haas, C.P.J. 1950. Checklist of Snakes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. *Treubia*, 20(3): 511-625.
154. de Witte, G. Fr. 1975. Serpents: Boidae, Colubridae, Elapidae et Viperidae. In: *Exploration du Parc National des Virungo*, 2nd ser., Vol. 24. Fondation pour favoriser les recherches scientifiques en Afrique, Brussels.
155. De Celis, N.C. 1982. Status of marine turtles in the Philippines. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
156. De Silva, G.S. 1982. The status of sea turtle populations in East Malaysia and the South China Sea. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
157. De Silva, G.S. 1986. Protected areas and turtle eggs in Sabah, East Malaysia. Pp. 154-159, In: McNeely, J.A. and Miller, K.R., (Eds) *National Parks, Conservation, and Development*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
158. De Silva, P.H.D.H. 1980. *Snake fauna of Sri Lanka*. National Museums of Sri Lanka, Colombo.
159. Demetropoulos, A. 1983. WWF/IUCN Project 1815. Cyprus-turtle conservation. Report for 1982.
160. Deraniyagala, P.E.P. 1939. *The Tetrapod Reptiles of Ceylon*. Vol.1. Testudines and Crocodilians. Colombo Museum, Ceylon and Dulau and Co., London.
161. Deuve, J. 1970. *Serpents du Laos*. Memoires ORSTOM (Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer), Paris.
162. Devaux, B., Pouvreau, J.-P., Stubbs, D. 1986. Programme de sauvegarde des tortues d'Hermann dans le Massif des Maures [France]. SOPTOM, Les Mayors, France.
163. Diaz, E. 1984. The National Report: Panama. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
164. Dixon, J.R., and Soini, P. 1986. *The Reptiles of the Upper Amazon Basin, Iquitos Basin, Peru*. Part 1; Lizards and Amphibians. Part 2; Crocodilians, Turtles and Snakes. Milwaukee Public Museum.
165. Donadio, O.E. and Gallardo, J.M. 1982. Biología y conservación de las especies de género *Tupinambis* (Squamata, Sauria, Teiidae) en la Republica Argentina. *Rev. Mus. argent. Cienc. nat. Bernardino Rivadavia (Zool.)* 13(11): 117-127.
166. Dowling, H.G. & Gibson, F.W. 1970. Relationship of the Neotropical Snakes *Hydrodynastes bicinctus* and *Cyclagras gigas*. *Herpetol. Rev.* 2(2): 37-38.
167. Dryden, G.L. and Taylor, E.H. 1969. Reptiles from the Mariana and Caroline Islands. *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.* 58: 269-279.
168. Dubois, A. 1986. *Miscellanea taxinomica batrachologica* (I). *Ahyes* 5(12): 7-95.
169. Dubois, A. 1992. Notes sur la classification des Ranidae (Amphibiens Anoures). *Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon* 61(10): 305-352.
170. Duellman, W.E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: Additions and Corrections*. The University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Lawrence.
171. Dunger, G.T. 1967. The Lizards and Snakes of Nigeria (Part 3: the Monitors and a Plated Lizard). *Nigerian Field* 32:170:178.
172. Dupuy, A.R. 1986. The status of marine turtles in Senegal. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 39: 4-7 [unofficial translation from French].
173. Edwards, S. 1984. The National Report: Dominica. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
174. Ehrhart, L.M. 1983. An assessment of the status of the immature green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) populations of the central part of the indian river lagoon system, Brevard County, Florida. Report to WWF-US.
175. Ehrhart, L.M. 1989. Status Report of the Loggerhead Turtle. Pp. 122-139 In: Ogren, L. et al (eds) *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226.
176. Emsley, M. 1977. Snakes and Trinidad and Tobago. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 13(4): 201-304.
177. Espinal, M. 1984. The National Report: Honduras. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
178. Etheridge, R.E. 1982. Checklist of the Iguanine and Malagasy Iguanid Lizards. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 7-37.
179. Faizuddin, M. 1985. Distribution, abundance and conservation of Gharial in Bangladesh. *Tigerpaper* 12(3): 22-23.
180. FAO 1967. Report to the Governments of the People's Republic of Southern Yemen, and the Seychelles Islands on the Green Turtle resource of South Arabia, and the status of the green turtle in the Seychelles Islands. Based on the work of Dr H Hirth, FAO/TA Marine Turtle Biologist. Rep. FAO/UNDP(TA), No. 2467. 59pp.
181. FAO 1973. Report to the Government of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen on Marine Turtle Management, based on the work of the H.F. Hirth and S.L. Hollingworth, Marine Turtle Biologists. Rep. FAO/UNDP(TA), No. 3178, 51pp.
182. Fernando, A.B. 1983. Nesting site and hatching of the Hawksbill turtle along Tirunelveli coast of Tamil Nadu. *Marine Fisheries Information Service, Technical and Extension Series* 50: 33-34.

183. Finley, J. 1984. The National Report: Grenada. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
184. Firdous, F. 1985. Marine turtle management along Karachi coast. *WWF-Pakistan* 4(1): 5-9.
185. Fitch, H.S. 1981. Species No. 270. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 270: 1-.
186. Fitch, H.S., Henderson, R.W., and Hills, D.M. 1982. Exploitation of iguanas in central Americas. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 397-417.
187. Fitzsimons 1943. The lizards of South Africa. *Transvaal Mus. Memoir* 1: 1-528.
188. Fleming, R.L. Jr. and Fleming, R.L. Sr. 1973. Some Snakes from Nepal. *Journal of Bombay Natural History Society* 70(3): 426-437.
189. Fletemeyer, J.R. 1984. The National Report: Turks-Caicos. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
190. Fletemeyer, J.R. 1984. The National Report: British Virgin Islands. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
191. Fontaine, C.T., *et al.* 1985. The husbandry of hatchling to yearling Kemp's Ridley Sea Turtles (*Lepidochelys kempi*). NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-158.
192. Franz, R., Reid, S., and Puckett, C. 1985. Discovery of a population of Orinoco Crocodile *Crocodylus intermedius* in southern Venezuela. *Biological Conservation* 32: 137-147.
193. Frazier, J. 1982a. The status of Marine Turtles in the Western Indian Ocean. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.), *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
194. Frazier, J. 1985. *Marine Turtles in the Comoro Archipelago*. North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Oxford, New York. xviii + 177pp.
195. Frazier, J. and Frazier, S.S. 1985. Preliminary Report: Chinese - American Sea Turtle Survey, June-August 1985. Fujian Teachers University Fuzhou, Fujian and National Program for Advanced Study and Research in China, CSCPRC, National Academy of Sciences, Washington D.C.
196. Frazier, J. and Salas, S. 1984. The Status of Marine Turtles in the Egyptian Red Sea. *Biological Conservation* 30: 41-67.
197. Freiberg, M. 1982. *Snakes of South America*. T.F.H. Publications, Neptune, New Jersey. 198 pp.
198. Freiburg, M. 1982. *Snakes of South America*. T.F.H. Publications Inc., Ltd., Hong Kong.
199. Fretey, J. 1984. The National Report: Martinique. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
200. Fretey, J. 1984. The National Report: French Guiana. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
201. Fretey, J. 1984. The National Report: Guadeloupe. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
202. Fritz, J.P., and Schutze, F. 1987. Zur Biologie jemenitischer *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Dumeril und Dumeril, 1851 mit einigen Anmerkungen zum systematischen Status (Sauria, Chamaeleonidae). *Salamandra* 23(1): 17-25.
203. Frost, D.R., (Ed). 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc., and The Association of Systematic Collections, Lawrence, Kansas.
204. Fugler, C.M. 1984. Biological notes on *Rana sigrina* in Bangladesh and preliminary bibliography. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service* No. 60.
205. Fuhn, I.E., and Vancea, S. 1961. *Fauna Republicii Populare Romine (Reptilia)*. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare, Romine, Bucharest.
206. Gade, D.W. 1985. Man and Nature on Rodrigues: Tragedy of an Island Common, *Environmental Conservation* 12(3): 207-?
207. Gallagher, M.D. 1971. *The Amphibians and Reptiles of Bahrain*. (Privately published).
208. Gallardo, J.M. 1977. *Reptiles de los alrededores de Buenos Aires*. Editorial Universitaria de Buenos Aires. 213 pp.
209. Gans, C. & Williams, E. 1954. Present knowledge of the snake *Elachistodon westermanni* Reinhardt, *Breviora* 36.
210. Gardner, A.S. 1985. An identification key to the Geckoes of the Seychelles, with brief notes on their distributions and habits. *Herpetological Journal* 1(1): 17-19.
211. Gardner, A.S. 1986. In litt. 23 January.
212. Gerrido, O.H., and Jaume, M.L. 1984. Catalogo descriptivo de los anfibios y reptiles de Cuba. *Donana, Acta Vertebrata* 11(2): 5-128.
213. Gesperetti, J. 1988. *The snakes of Arabia*. Fauna Saudi Arabia 9:169-450.
214. Geldiay, R. 1984. Investigation in connection with populations of sea turtles (*Caretta c. caretta* L. and *Chelonia m. mydas* L.) living in the Aegean and Mediterranean coast of Turkey and their protection. *Doga Bilim Dergisi*. Seri. A2, 8(19): 66-75 [in Turkish, English abstract].
215. Geldiay, R., Koray, J., and Balik, S. 1982. On the status of sea turtle populations (*Caretta c. caretta* and *Chelonia m. mydas*) in the Northern Mediterranean sea. Paper presented at the World Conference on Sea Turtle conservation, Nov. 26-30, 1979, Washington D.C.
216. Gepp, J. (ed.) 1984. *Rote Listen Gefährdeter Tiere Österreichs*. Bundesministeriums für Gesundheit und Umweltschutz, Vienna.
217. Gibbons, J.R.H. 1981. The biogeography of *Brachylophus* Iguanidae including the description of a new species, *B. viensis* from Fiji. *J. Herpetol.* 15(3): 255-273.
218. Gibbons, J.R.H., and Watkins, I.F. 1982. Behaviour, ecology, and conservation of South Pacific iguanas, *Brachylophus*, including a newly discovered species. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 418-441.
219. Glastra, R. 1983. Notes on a population of *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus* depleted by hide hunting in Surinam. *Biological Conservation* 26: 149-162.
220. Glaw, F. and Vencea, M. 1994. *A Fieldguide to the Amphibians and Reptiles of Madagascar*. M. Vences and F. Glaw Verlags, GbR. Second Edition.
221. Gloyd, H.K. & Conant, R. 1990. *Snakes of the Aghkistrodon complex*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles.



222. Goddard, R.E. 1982. Status and Conservation of *Crocodylus intermedius* in Venezuela. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
223. Goddard, R.E. 1982. The habitat and distribution of *Paleosuchus* in Venezuela. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
224. Golay, P. 1985. *Checklist and keys to the terrestrial proteroglyphs of the world*. Elapioidea, Geneva.
225. Gonzalez, J.G. 1984. The National Report: Puerto Rico. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
226. Gorzula, S. 1988. Una nueva especie de *Dendrobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) del Macizo del Chimanta, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela. *Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle* 48(130): 143-149.
227. Gorzula, S. y A. Paolillo, O. 1986. La Ecología y Estado Actual de los Aligatoridos de la Guyana Venezolana. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
228. Gow, G.F. 1977. A new species of *Python* from Arnhem Land. *The Australian Zoologist*. 19: 133-139.
229. Gow, G.F. 1981. A new species of *Python* from Central Australia. *Aust. J. Herp.* 1(1): 29-34.
230. Grandison, A.G.C. 1978. Snakes of West Malaysia and Singapore. *Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien* 81: 283-303.
231. Grandison, A.G.C. 1978. The occurrence of *Nectophrynoides* (Anura, Bufonidae) in Ethiopia. A new concept of the genus with a description of a new species. *Monitore zool. Ital. (N.S.) Suppl.* XI, 119-171.
232. Green, D. 1983. Galapagos sea turtles. *Notic. Galap.* 38.
233. Green, D. 1984. Long-distance movement of Galapagos Green Turtles. *Journal of Herpetology* 18 (2): 121-130.
234. Green, D. 1984. Population ecology of the East Pacific green turtle (*Chelonia mydas agassizii*) in the Galapagos Islands. National Geographic Society Research Reports 16, 1975 projects.
235. Green, D., and Ortiz Crespo, F. 1981. The status of Sea Turtle populations in the central eastern Pacific. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.), *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
236. Greene, H.W. 1983. *Boa constrictor*. Article in, Janzen, D.H. (ed), *Costa Rican Natural History*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
237. Greene, H.W., and Seib, R.L. 1983. *Micrurus nigrocinctus*. Article in, Janzen, D.H. (ed), *Costa Rican Natural History*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
238. Greig, J.C. 1984. Conservation status of South African Land Tortoises, with special reference to the Geometric Tortoise (*Psammobates geometricus*). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5: 27-30.
239. Groombridge, B. 1987. The distribution and status of world crocodilians. In: Webb, G., Manolis, S., and Whitehead, P. (eds). *Wildlife Management: Crocodiles and Alligators*. Surrey Beatty and Sons Pty. Ltd., Chipping Norton, Australia, in association with The Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory.
240. Groombridge, B. 1990. *Marine turtles in the Mediterranean: distribution, population status, conservation*. Nature and Environment Series, No. 48. Council of Europe, Strasbourg.
241. Groombridge, B., and Luxmoore, R. 1989. *The Green Turtle and Hawksbill (Reptilia: Cheloniidae): world status, exploitation and trade*. CITES Secretariat, Lausanne.
242. Groombridge, B. and Luxmoore, R. 1991. *Pythons in South-east Asia: a review of distribution, status and trade in three selected species*. CITES Secretariat, Lausanne.
243. Gudynas, E. 1981. Some notes from Uruguay on the behaviour, ecology, and conservation of the macroteiid lizard, *Tupinambis tegutxin*. *Bull. Chi. Herp. Soc.* 16(2): 29-39.
244. Guibé, J. 1958. Les Serpents de Madagascar. *Memoires de l'Institut Scientifique de Madagascar, S. r. A.* 12: 189-260.
245. Guibé, J. 1978. Les Batraciens de Madagascar. *Bonner Zoologische Monographien* 11, pp. 1-144, pl. 1-82.
246. Hachaichi, M. and Rais, C. 1985. Captures des tortues luth (*Dermochelys coriacea* Linnaeus 1766) dans les eaux tunisiennes. *Bull. Inst. Nat. Scient. Tech. Océanogr. Pêche Salamô* 12: 79-85.
247. Hakansson, N.T. 1981. An annotated checklist of reptiles known to occur in The Gambia, *Journal of Herpetology* 15(20): 155-161.
248. Harris, D.M. 1982. The phenology, growth, and survival of the Green Iguana, *Iguana iguana*, in Northern Colombia. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyes Publications, New Jersey. pp. 150-161.
249. Hays de Brown, C. and Brown, W.B. 1982. The status of sea turtles in Peru. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
250. Hedges, S.B. and Garrido, O.H. 1992. A new species of *Tropidophis* from Cuba (Serpentes, Tropidophidae). *Copeia* 1992(3): 820-825.
251. Henle, K. 1992. The amphibian fauna of Peru with a description of a new *Eleutherodactylus* Leptodactylidae. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 43(1): 79-129.
252. Herring, T.L. 1986. A guide to sea turtle conservation (in Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia). Unpublished report.
253. Hersey, F. 1980. Broad-headed snake. In: *Endangered Animals of New South Wales*. Parks and Wildlife Dept.
254. Hildebrand, H.H. 1981. A historical review of the status of Sea Turtle populations in the western Gulf of Mexico. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
255. Hildebrand, P. von 1985. Biology and conservation of *Podocnemis expansa* in the Rio Caqueta of eastern Colombia. Final Report, Fundación Estación de Biología Puerto Rastrojo.
256. Hine, M.L. 1982. Notes on the Marginated Tortoise (*Testudo marginata*) in Greece and in captivity. *Bull. Br. Herp. Soc.* 5: 35-38.

257. Hinea, T., C. Abercrombie, F. Percival, and C. Woodward 1986. Florida Alligator: Economics, Harvest, and Conservation. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
258. Hinkel, H. and Fischer, E. 1988. *Reptiles et Amphibiens du Rwanda et leurs environnement*. Naturwissenschaftliche Forschungsgruppe Zentral- & Ost-Africa. Johannes Gutenberg Universität, Mainz; Bureau de Coordination, Kigali.
259. Hollands, M. 1985. *A review of Crocodile Management in Papua New Guinea - aims, methods and effectiveness*. Department of Primary Industry, PNG.
260. Hollands, M. 1986. A Preliminary Examination of Crocodile Population Trends in Papua New Guinea from 1981-1984. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA. Also published by Dept. of Primary Industry, PNG, with supplements presenting Oct. 1984 and March 1985 survey data).
261. Honegger, R.E. 1978. Threatened Amphibians and Reptiles in Europe. European Committee for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. Council of Europe, Strasbourg. *Nature and Environment Series* No. 15.
262. Hoogmoed, M.S. (Rijksmuseum van natuurlijke historie, Leiden). 1982. *in litt.* 16th April, to The Natural History Museum, London.
263. Hoogmoed, M.S. 1973. *Notes on the Herpetofauna of Surinam IV. The lizards and amphisbaenians of Surinam*. Dr. W. Junk, The Hague.
264. Hoogmoed, M.S. 1982. Snakes of the Guianan Region. *Mem. Inst. Butantan* 46: 219-254.
265. Hoogmoed, M.S., and Cromby, C.R. 1984. Land tortoise types in the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie with comments on nomenclature and systematics (Reptilia: Testudines: Testudinidae). *Zool. Med. Leiden* 58: 241-259.
266. Hoogmoed, M.S., and Lescure, J. 1975. An annotated checklist of the lizards of French Guiana, mainly based on two recent collections. *Zool. Meded. (Leiden)* 49(13): 141-171.
267. Huang, Chu-chien 1982. The ecology of the Chinese alligator and changes in its geographical distribution. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
268. Huang Zhujian 1982. The Chinese Salamander. *Oryx* 16(3): 272-273.
269. Hughes, G.R. 1982. The conservation situation of Sea Turtle populations in the southern African region. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
270. Hulse, A.C. 1978. Species No. 207. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 207.
271. Hunte, W. 1984. The National Report: Barbados. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
272. Husain, K.Z., and Rahman, M.M. 1978. Amphibian fauna of Bangladesh. *Bangladesh J. Zool.* 6(2): 157-158.
273. Hutchinson, M.N., and Maxoo, L.R. 1987. Biochemical studies on the relationship of the Gastric-brooding Frogs, genus *Rheobatrachus*. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8(1): 1-11.
274. Inger, R.F. and Dutta, S.K. 1986. An overview of the amphibian fauna of India. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*. Vol. 83 (1886-1986 Centenary Supplement): 135-146.
275. IUCN 1979. *Red Data Book 3: amphibians and reptiles*, 3rd Ed. Compiled by R.E. Honegger, Morges, Switzerland.
276. IUCN 1987. Saudi Arabia: an assessment of biotopes and management requirements for the Saudi Arabian Gulf coastal zone. Report to the Meteorology and Environmental Protection Administration, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
277. IUCN 1987. Saudi Arabia: analysis of coastal and marine habitats of the Red Sea. Report to the Meteorology and Environmental Protection Administration, Jeddah. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
278. Iverson, J.B. 1978. The impact of feral cats and dogs on populations of the West Indian Rock Iguana, *Cyclura carinata*. *Biological Conservation* 14(1): 63-73.
279. Iverson, J.B. 1986. *A Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World*. Published by the author, Richmond, Indiana.
280. Iverson, J.B. 1992. *A Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World*. Second Edition. Published by the author, Richmond, Indiana.
281. Jeffers, J. and Meylan, A. 1984. The National Report: Montserrat. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
282. Jenkins, R.W.G. 1982. Management problems and options for Australian crocodiles. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
283. Jennings, M.R. 1988. Species No. 428. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 428: 1-5.
284. Joane, T., L. McNease, G. Perry, and D. Richard 1986. Louisiana's Alligator Management Program. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
285. Joger, U. 1984. *The Venomous Snakes of the Near and Middle East*. Beihefte zum Tübinger Atlas des Vorderen Orients, Reihe A (Naturwissenschaften) No. 12. Reichart, Wiesbaden.
286. Joger, U., Teynié, A. and Fuchs, D. 1988. Morphological characteristics of *Vipera wagneri*. Nilson and Andrén, 1984 (Reptilia: Viperidae), with first description of the males. *Bonn. zool. Beitr* 39(2-3): 221-228.
287. Johannes, R.E. 1986. A Review of Information on the Subsistence Use of Green and Hawksbill Sea Turtles on Islands under United States Jurisdiction in the Western Pacific Ocean. National Marine Fisheries Service, Southwest Region/National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S.A.
288. Johns, A.D. 1987. Continuing problems for Amazon river turtles. *Oryx* 21(1): 25-28.

289. Jones, S. 1991. Area reports: Gambia. *IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 10(2): 8.
290. Joseph, D. 1984. The National Report: Antigua and Barbuda. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
291. Kabraji, A.M., Firdous, F. 1984. Conservation of turtles, Hawkesbay and Sandspit, Pakistan. WWF Project. WWF-International and Sind Wildlife Management Board.
292. Kar, C.S., and Bhaskar, S. 1982. The status of the Sea Turtles in the East Indian Ocean. In Bjorndal, K. (Ed.), *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.) (Papers presented at The World Conference on Sea Turtle Conservation, Nov. 26-30, 1979, Washington D.C.).
293. Kavanagh, R. 1984. The National Report: Haiti. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
294. Kerr, R. 1984. The National Report: Jamaica. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
295. Khan, M.A.R. 1982. On the endangered snakes of Bangladesh. In: *Proceedings of the IUCN/SSC Snake Group First Meeting, 8-12 November, 1982*. Madras Crocodile Bank.
296. Khan, M.A.Reza. 1982. Present status and distribution of the crocodiles and gharial of Bangladesh. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
297. Khan, M.A.Reza. 1982. *Wildlife of Bangladesh*. University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
298. Khan, M.A.Reza. 1986. Wildlife in Bangladesh Mangrove ecosystem. *Jour. Bombay Natural History Society* 83(1): 32-48.
299. Khan, Md. K.b.M. 1969. A preliminary study of the Water Monitor, *Varanus salvator*. *Malayan Nature Journal* 22(2): 64-68.
300. King F.W. 1982. Historical review of the decline of the Green Turtle and the Hawksbill. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
301. King, F.W. 1991. The first record of *Melanosuchus niger* from Venezuela. *Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 10(4): 24-25.
302. King, F.W. and Burke, R.L. 1989. *Crocodilian, Tuatara, and Turtle Species of the World*. Association of Systematics Collections, Washington, D.C.
303. King, F.W., Campbell, H.W. and Moler, P.E. 1982. Review of the status of the American crocodile. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
304. King, M. and Horner, P. 1987. A new species of Monitor (Platynota: Reptilia) from Northern Australia and a note on the status of *Varanus acanthurus insularicus* Mertens. *Beagle* 4(1): 73-80.
305. Kirtisinghe, P. 1957. *The Amphibia of Ceylon*. Published by the author, Colombo, Ceylon.
306. Klaver, C., and Böhme, W. 1986. Phylogeography and classification of the Chamaeleonidae (Sauria) with special reference to the hemipenis morphology. *Bonner Zool. Monogr.* No.22.
307. Klaver, C. and Böhme, W. 1988. Systematics of *Bradypodion tenue* (Matschie, 1892 (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae) with a description of new species from the Uluguru and Uzungwe Mountains, Tanzania. *Bonn Zool. Beitr.* 39(4) 1988: 381-393.
308. Klaver, C.J.J. 1981. *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* (Linnaeus 1758) account In: Böhme, W. (ed) *Handbook der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas* Vol. 1 Akad. Verlag, Wiesbaden. Pp.218-238.
309. Kluge, A.G. 1991. Checklist of Gekkonid lizards. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service* 85. 35pp.
310. Kluge, A.G. 1991. *Boine snake phylogeny and research cycles*. University of Michigan, Miscellaneous Publications, No. 178. 58pp.
311. Koeller, M. and Henle, K. 1985. Ein neuer blattsieger-Frosch (Salientia: Dendrobatidae: Phylllobates) am Peru. *Salamandro* 21(1): 62-69.
312. Ko Ko Gyi 1970. A revision of the colubrid snakes of the subfamily Homalopsinae. University of Kansas Publications, Museum of Natural History 20(2): 47-223.
313. Kock, D., and Schroder, H. 1981. Die Gattung *Python* in Bangladesh. *Salamandra* 17(3/4): 112-118.
314. Kramer, E. 1961. Variation, Sexualdimorphismus, Wachstum und Taxonomie von *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) und *Vipera kaznakovi* Nikolajki, 1909. *Rev. suisse Zool.* 68: 627-725.
315. Kuchling, G. 1986. Biology of *Kinixys belliana* at Nosy Faly, Madagascar. In: Rocek, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology*. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985 pp. 435-440.
316. Kuntz, R.E. 1963. *Snakes of Taiwan*. United States Naval Medical Research Unit No.2, Taipei. Reprinted from the *Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum* 57 (1&2).
317. Kushlan, J.A. 1982. The status of crocodilians in South Florida. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
318. Kushlan, J.A., and F.J. Mazzotti 1986. Population Biology and Status of the American Crocodile in South Florida. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
319. Lambert, M.R.K. 1983. Some factors influencing the Moroccan distribution of the western spur-thighed tortoise, *Testudo graeca graeca* L., and those precluding its survival in N.W. Europe. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 79: 149-179.
320. Lambert, M.R.K. 1984. Threats to Mediterranean (West Palearctic) tortoises and their effects on wild populations: an overview. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5: 5-15.
321. Largen, M. 1993. The lizards of Ethiopia. Unpublished list.
322. Le Gall, J.-Y., Bose, P., Chateau, D. and Taquet, M. 1986. Estimation du nombre de tortues vertes femelles adultes *Chelonia mydas* par saison de ponte a Tromelin et Europe (Ocean Indien) 1973-1985. *IFREMER Annu. Rep.*

323. Le Gall, J.-Y., Lebeau, A. and Kopp, J. 1985. Evaluation de la production de tortues vertes *Chelonia mydas* nouveau-nées sur les sites de ponte Europa et Tromelin (Ocean Indien). *Oceanograph. Trop.* 20(2): 117-133.
324. Lebeau, A. 1985. Breeding Evaluations Trials in the Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas* (Linne) on Scilly Atoll during the breeding seasons 1982-1983 and 1983-1984. In: *Proceedings of the Fifth International Coral Reef Congress, Tahiti* Vol.5.
325. Lekagul, B. 1969. Monitors (*Varanus*) of Thailand. *Conservation News, S.E. Asia* No.8: 31-32.
326. Leong, T.S., and Siow, K.T. 1984. Sea turtles in the east coast of Peninsular Malaysia and their economic importance. Pp. 192-207, In: Chus, T.E. and Charles, J.K. *Coastal Resources of East Coast Peninsular Malaysia*. Penerbit Universiti Sains Malaysia, Pulau Pinang (reprint of a 1980/81 publication).
327. Leviton, A.E. 1963. Remarks on the zoogeography of Philippine terrestrial snakes. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. Fourth Series* 31 (15): 369-416.
328. Leviton, A.E. 1965. Contributions to a review of Philippine snakes, VII. The snakes of the genera *Naja* and *Ophiophagus*. *Philippine Journal of Science* 93(4): 531-550.
329. Leviton, A.E. 1968. Snakes of East Asia, India, Malays, and Indonesia. In: Bucherl, W. et al. (eds), *Venomous Animals and their Venoms*, Vol. 1, *Venomous Vertebrates*. Academic Press, London and NY.
330. Leviton, A.E., and Anderson, S.C. 1970. The Amphibians and Reptiles of Afghanistan, a checklist and key to the herpetofauna. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Science, Fourth Ser.* 38 (10): 163-206.
331. Limpus, C.J. 1982. The status of Australian Sea Turtle populations. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
332. Limpus, C.J. and Parmenter, C.J. 1986. The sea turtle resources of the Torres Strait region. *Proceedings of Torres Strait Fisheries Seminar*, Port Moresby, 1-14 February, 1985. Pp.96-107.
333. Limpus, C.J. and Reed, P.C. 1985a. The Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Queensland: A preliminary description of the population structure in a coral reef feeding ground. In: Grigg, G., Shine, R. and Ehmann, H. (Eds), *Biology of Australasian Frogs and Reptiles*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. Pp.47-52.
334. Limpus, C.J., Fleay, A., and Baker, V. 1984. The Flatback Turtle, *Chelonia depressa*, in Queensland: reproductive periodicity, philopatry and recruitment. *Australian Wildlife Res.* 11: 579-587.
335. Limpus, C.J., Fleay, A., and Guinea, M. 1984. Sea Turtles of the Capricornia Section, Great Barrier Reef Marine Park. In: Ward, W.T. and Seenger, P. (Eds), *The Capricornia Section of the Great Barrier Reef Past, Present and Future*. The Royal Society of Queensland and Australian Coral Reef Society, Queensland, Australia.
336. Limpus, C.J., McLachlan, N.C., and Miller, J.D. 1984. Further observations on breeding of *Dermochelys coriacea* in Australia. *Australian Wildlife Res.* 11: 567-571.
337. Limpus, C.J., Miller, J.D., Baker, V. and McLachlan, E. 1983. The Hawksbill Turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata* (L.), in North-Eastern Australia: the Campbell Island Rookery. *Australian Wildlife Res.* 10: 185-197.
338. Limpus, C.J., Parmenter, C.J., Baker, V. and Fleay, A. 1983. The Crab Island Sea Turtle Rookery in the North-Eastern Gulf of Carpentaria. *Australian Wildlife Res.* 10: 173-184.
339. Limpus, C.J., Parmenter, C.J., Baker, V., and Fleay, A. 1983. The Flatback Turtle, *Chelonia depressa*, in Queensland: post-nesting migration and feeding ground distribution. *Australian Wildlife Res.* 10: 557-561.
340. Loessener, F.R. 1984. The National Report: Guatemala. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
341. Long, G. 1987. The protection of rare animal *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*. Abstract of paper presented at International Conference on Wildlife Conservation in China, 14-19 July 1987. Beijing.
342. López-Jurado, L.F. 1989. A new Canarian lizard subspecies from Hierro Island (Canarian Archipelago). *Bonner zoologische Beiträge* 40(3-4): 265-272.
343. López-Jurado, L.F., Talavera Torralba, P.A., Ibanez Gonzalez, J.M., MacIvor, J.A. and Garcia Alcazar, A. 1979. *Las tortugas terrestres Testudo graeca y Testudo hermanni en España*. *Naturalia Hispanica* 17, ICONA, Madrid.
344. Loveridge, A. 1957. Checklist of the reptiles and amphibians of East Africa (Uganda; Kenya; Tanganyika; Zanzibar). *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard.* 117(2): 153-362.
345. Luckenbach, R.A. 1982. Ecology and management of the Desert Tortoise (*Gopherus agassizii*). In: Bury, R.B. (ed) *North American Tortoises: Conservation and Ecology*. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, Wildlife Research Report No. 12. Pp. 1-37.
346. Lutzenberger, F. 1972. Die Wiesenotter (*Vipera ursinii*), eine aussterbende Schlange in Österreich. *Vivarium* 3: 45-48.
347. Lutzenberger, F. 1978. *Die Schlangen Österreichs*. Fakultas-Verlag, Vienna.
348. Luxmoore, R. and Groombridge, B. 1990. *Asian Monitor lizards: a review of distribution, status, exploitation and trade in four selected species*. CITES Secretariat, Lausanne.
349. Luxmoore, R., Groombridge, B., and Broad, S. 1988. *The Significance of Trade in Selected Species listed in CITES Appendix II. Vol. 3. Reptiles and Invertebrates*. CITES Secretariat, Lausanne.
350. Machado, A. 1985. New data concerning the Hierro Giant Lizard and the Lizard of Salmor (Canary Islands). *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 36(3/4): 429-470.
351. Machado, A. 1985. Sinopsis del Plan de Recuperación del Lagarto Gigante del Hierro. *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 36(3/4): 471-480.
352. Machado, A., López-Jurado, L.F., and Martin, A. 1985. Conservation status of reptiles in the Canary Islands. *Bonn. zool. Beitr.* 36(3/4): 585-606.
353. Meger, Jr., A. 1985. Five-year Status Reviews of Sea Turtles Listed Under the Endangered Species Act of 1973. U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.
354. Magnusson, W.E. 1982. Biological aspects of the conservation of Amazonian crocodilians. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.

355. Mahdi, N. and Georg, P.V. 1969. *A systematic list of the vertebrates of Iraq*. Iraq Natural History Museum, University of Baghdad; Publication No. 26.
356. Mahooy, M., Tyler, M.J., and Davies, M. 1984. A new species of the genus *Rheobatrachus* (Anura: Leptodactylidae) from Queensland. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia*, 108(3): 155-162.
357. Maigret, J. 1983. Repartition des tortues de mer sur les cotes ouest africaines. *Rencontres de la Societe Herpetologique de France*.
358. Makeev, V.M., Bozhanski, A.T., and Frolov, V.E. 1986. Distribution of the Central Asian Tortoise (*Agriemys horsfieldi* Gray, 1844) in the south of the Turkmen SSR. In: Rocek, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology*. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985, pp. 711-712.
359. Maness, S.J. 1982. Status of *Crocodylus acutus*, *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*, and *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus* in Venezuela. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.
360. Marquez, R.M. 1984. Ad Hoc Data Report: Cuba. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
361. Marquez, R.M. 1984. The National Report: Mexico Caribbean Region. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
362. Marquez, R.M. 1984. The National Report: Mexico Gulf Region. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
363. Marquez, R.M. 1989. Status Report of the Kemp's Ridley Turtle. Pp. 159-168 In: Ogren, L. *et al* (eds) *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226.
364. Martin, N. 1986. Mission possible. *Texas Shores* 19(2): 19-22.
365. Martinez-Rica, J.P., and Cirer, A.M. 1982. Notes on some endangered species of spanish herpetofauna: I. *Podarcis pityusensis* Bosca. *Biological Conservation* 22: 295-314.
366. Marx, H. 1968. *Checklist of the reptiles and amphibians of Egypt*. Special Publication, United States Naval Medical Research Unit No.3.
367. Matillano, F.S., and Ladra, D.F. 1986. Nesting habits and habitat of marine turtles in Quiniluban Island, Palawan. Unpublished report.
368. Maxwell, F.D. 1911. *Reports on inland and sea fisheries in the Thongwo, Myaungmya, and Bassein districts and the turtle banks of the Irrawaddy division*. Rangoon, Government Printing Office. 57 pp.
369. McCoy, C.J. 1984. Ecological and zoogeographic relationships of amphibians and reptiles of the Cuatro Ciénegas Basin. *Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science* 19: 49-59.
370. McCoy, M. 1980. *Reptiles of the Solomon Islands*. Wau Ecology Institute, Handbook No. 7.
371. McCranie, J.R. 1986. Species No. 389. *Catalogue of Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 389: 1-2.
372. McDowell, S.B. 1975. A Catalogue of the snakes of New Guinea and the Solomons, with special reference to those in the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. Part 2. Anilioidea and Pythoninae. *Journal of Herpetology* 13: 1-91.
373. McDowell, S.B. 1987. Systematics. pp 3-50 in Seigel, R.A., Collins, J.T. and Novak, S.S. (eds). *Snakes: ecology and evolutionary biology*. Macmillan, N.Y.
374. McDowell, S.B. and Bogert, C.M. 1954. The systematic position of *Lanthanotus* and the affinities of the anguimorphanzlizards. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 105: 1-142.
375. McVey, J.P., and Wibbels, T. 1984. The growth and movements of captive-reared Kemp's Ridley Sea Turtles, *Lepidochelys kempi*, following their release in the Gulf of Mexico. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-145.
376. Medem, F. 1983. *Los Crocodylia do Sur America II*. Instituto de Ciencias Naturales, Museo De Historia Natural; Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Colciencias. Bogota.
377. Meek, R. 1985. Aspects of the ecology of *Testudo hermanni* in southern Yugoslavia. *British Journal of Herpetology* 6: 437-445.
378. Meeman, J., and Boomasa, T. 1987. Beobachtungen an *Chamaeleo calyptratus calyptratus* Dumeril and Dumeril, 1851 in der Arabischen Republik Jemen (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). *Salamandra* 23(2/3): 106-121.
379. Meier, H. 1980. Zur Lebendfärbung, Lebensweise und zum Verbreitungsgebiet von *Phelsuma guttata* Kaudern 1922 (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Salamandra* 16: 82-88.
380. Meier, H. 1981. Zur Taxonomie und Ökologie der Gattung *Phelsuma* (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae) auf den Komoren, mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art. *Bonn zool. Beitr.* 31: 323-332.
381. Meier, H. 1982. Zur Taxonomie und Ökologie der Gattung *Phelsuma* auf den Seychellen, mit Nachtrag zu dieser Gattung auf den Komoren. *Salamandra* 18: 49-55.
382. Meier, H. 1983. Neue Ergebnisse über *Phelsuma lineata pusilla* Mertens, 1964, *Phelsuma bimaculata* Kaudern, 1922 und *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters 1883), mit Beschreibung von zwei neuen Unterarten. *Salamandra* 19(3): 108-122.
383. Meier, H. 1984. Zwei neuen Formen der Gattung *Phelsuma* von den Komoren. *Salamandra* 20(1): 32-38.
384. Meier, H. 1987. Vorläufige Beschreibung einer neuen Art der Gattung *Phelsuma* von Madagascar. *Salamandra* 23(4): 204-211
385. Mendelssohn, H. 1983. Herpetological nature protection. *Israel - Land and Nature* 9(1): 21-27.
386. Mendelssohn, H., and Geffen, E. 1987. The Egyptian Tortoise in Israel. *Israel - Land and Nature* 12: 153-157.
387. Mertens, R. 1942. *Die Familie der Varane (Varanidae). Dritter Teil: Taxonomie*. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, 466: 235-391.
388. Mertens, R. 1963. Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Lanthanotidae. *Das Tierreich* 79: 1-26, Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
389. Mertens, R. 1966. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 83: 1-37. Berlin. Walter de Gruyter.
390. Mertens, R. 1966. Die nichtmadagassischen Arten und Unterarten der Gekkonengattung *Phelsuma*. *Senck. biol.* 47(2): 85-110.

391. Mertens, R. 1970. Neues über einige Taxa der Geckonengattung *Phelsuma*. *Senck. biol.* 51 (1/2): 1-13.
392. Mertens, R., and Wermuth, H. 1960. *Die Amphibien und Reptilien Europas (Dritte Liste)*. Verlag Waldemar Kramer, Frankfurt-a-M.
393. Messel, H. and King, F.W. 1989. *Report on the CITES and Solomon Islands Government national survey of the crocodile populations of the Solomon Islands. 20 July - 8 September 1989*. Unpublished report. 43 pp.
394. Messel, H. and King, F.W. 1991. *Survey of the crocodile populations of the Republic of Palau, Caroline Islands, Pacific Ocean. 8-24 June*. Unpublished report. 49 pp.
395. Messel, H. and King, F.W. 1991. Area reports: Palau. *IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group Newsletter* 10(4): 22.
396. Messel, H., Vorlicek, G.C., Green, W.J., and Onley, I.C. 1986. *Crocodylus porosus* - A Ten Year Overview: the Population Model and Importance of "Dry Wet" Season and Status, Management and Recovery. In: *Crocodiles. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources*. IUCN and FUDENA.
397. Messel, H., Vorlicek, G.C., Well, A.G., Green, W.J., and Onley, I.C. 1986. Status of *Crocodylus porosus*, July 1984, in the Tidal Waterways of the Alligator Region and in the Adelaide River System of Northern Australia Recovery - Under Way. In: *Crocodiles. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources*. IUCN and FUDENA.
398. Meyer, J.R., and Wilson, L.D. 1973. A distributional checklist of the turtles, crocodilians, and lizards of Honduras. *Los Angeles County Museum, Contributions in Science*. 244: 1-39.
399. Meylan, A. 1983. Marine Turtles of the Leeward Islands, Lesser Antilles. *Atoll Research Bulletin* No. 278. The Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C.
400. Meylan, A. 1984. The Ecology and Conservation of the Caribbean Hawksbill (*Eretmochelys imbricata*). Final Report WWF Project 1499.
401. Meylan, A. 1989. Status Report of the Hawksbill Turtle. Pp. 101-115 In: Ogren, L. et al (eds) *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226.
402. Meylan, A. and Mack, D. 1983. Sea Turtles of the West Indies - A Vanishing Resource. *Naturalist - On the Natural Beauty of Trinidad and the Caribbean* 4(9): 5-6, 45.
403. Meylan, A., Meylan, P., and Ruiz, A. 1985. Nesting of *Eretmochelys coriacea* in Caribbean Panama. *J. Herpet.* 19(2): 293-297.
404. Meylan, P.A. 1987. The phylogenetic relationships of Soft-shelled Turtles (Family Trionychidae). *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.* 186(1): 1-101.
405. Miller, W.G., Berry, F. and Fletemeyer, J.R. 1984. The National Report: Belize. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
406. Minton, S.A. 1966. A contribution to the herpetology of West Pakistan. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, 134(2): 27-184.
407. Mittermeier, R.A., Plotkin, M.J. and Constable, I. 1979. Large population of the giant Black Caiman found in French Guiana. Unpublished report.
408. Miyata, K. 1982. A check list of the amphibians and reptiles of Ecuador (with a bibliography of Ecuadorian herpetology). *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service*, No. 54.
409. Mohadin, K. and Reichart, H.A. 1984. The National Report: Suriname. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
410. Moll, D. 1986. The distribution, status, and level of exploitation of the freshwater turtle *Dermatemys mawii* in Belize, Central America. *Biological Conservation* 35: 87-96.
411. Moll, E.O., and Vijaya, J. 1986. Distributional records for some Indian turtles. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society* 83(1): 57-62.
412. Montague, J.J. 1983. Influence of water level, hunting pressure and habitat type on crocodile abundance in the Fly River drainage, Papua New Guinea. *Biological Conservation* 26: 309-339.
413. Montaquim, M.A., Sarker, A.H., Reza Khan, M.A., Husain, K.Z. 1980. List of the snakes of Bangladesh. *Bangladesh Journal of Zoology* 8(2): 127-129.
414. Montiel, R.A. 1984. The National Report: Nicaragua. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
415. Morafka, D.J. 1982. The status and distribution of the Bolson Tortoise (*Gopherus flavomarginatus*). In: Bury, R.B. (ed) *North American Tortoises: Conservation and Ecology*. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, Wildlife Research Report No. 12. Pp. 71-94.
416. Morales, V.R. 1992. Dos especies nuevas de *Dendrobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) para Peru. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 28(3-4): 191-199.
417. Morris, K. 1984. The National Report: St Vincent. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
418. Mortimer, J.A. 1983. *Marine Turtles in the Republic of Seychelles*. WWF Project 1809. IUCN/WWF.
419. Mortimer, J.A. 1985. Recovery of green turtles on Aldabra. *Oryx* 19(3).
420. Mortimer, J.A. and Carr, A. 1987. Reproduction and migrations of the Ascension Island green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*). *Copeia* 1987(1): 103-112.
421. Mouton, P. le F.N. 1986. Description of a new species of *Cordylus* Laurenti (Reptilia: Cordylidae) from the south-western Cape, South Africa. *South African Journal of Zoology*. 21: 319-324.
422. Mouton, P. le F.N. and van Wyk, J.H. 1990. Taxonomic status of the melanistic forms of the *Cordylus cordylus* complex (Reptilia: Cordylidae) in the south-western Cape, South Africa. *S. Afr. J. Zool.* 25(1) 1990: 31-38.
423. Moutou, F. 1985. Briefly: the Maldives Islands. *Oryx* 19(4): 232-233.
424. Mrosovsky, N. 1983. Ecology and nest-site selection of Leatherback Turtles *Dermochelys coriacea*. *Biological Conservation* 26: 47-56.
425. Murray, P.A. 1984. The National Report: Saint Lucia. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.

426. Myers, C.W. 1987. New generic names for some Neotropical poison frogs (Dendrobatidae). *Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo)* 36(25): 301-306.
427. Myers, C.W. and Burrowes, P.A. 1987. A new poison frog (*Dendrobates*) from Andean Colombia, with notes on a lowland relative. *Am. Mus. Novit.* 2899: 1-17.
428. Myers, C.W. and Daley, J.W. 1980. Taxonomy and ecology of *Dendrobates bomboies*, a new Andean Poison Frog with new skin toxins. *Am. Mus. Novit.* 2692: 1-23.
429. Myers, C.W., Daly, J.W., and Malkin, B. 1978. A dangerously toxic new frog (*Phylllobates*) used by Esmer Indians of Western Colombia, with discussion of blowgun fabrication and dart poisoning. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 161(2): 307-366.
430. Nellis, D.W., Norton, R.L., and MacLean, W.P. 1983. On the biogeography of the Virgin Islands Boa, *Epicrates monensis grantii*. *Journal of Herpetology* 17(4): 413-417.
431. Newman, D.G. 1982. Current distribution of the Tuatara, *Sphenodon punctatus*. In: Newman, D.G. (ed), *New Zealand Herpetology*. Proceedings of a symposium held at the Victoria University of Wellington, January 1980. New Zealand Wildlife Service Occasional Publication No. 2, pp. 145-147.
432. Nilson, G. and Andr  n, C. 1984. Systematics of the *Viper xanthina* complex (Reptilia: Viperidae). II. An overlooked viper within the *xanthina* species-groups in Iran. *Bonn. zool. Beitr* 35(1-3): 175-184.
433. Nilson, G. and Andr  n, C. 1986. The mountain vipers of the Middle East - the *Vipera xanthina* complex (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Bonner Zoologische Monographien* 20: 1-90.
434. Nilson, G. and Andr  n, C. 1992. The species concept in the *Vipera xanthina* complex: reflecting evolutionary history or hiding biological diversity? *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13: 421-424.
435. Nilson, G., Andr  n, C. and Fl  rdh, B. 1988. Die Vipern der T  rkei. *Salamandra* 24(4): 215-247.
436. Norman, D.R. 1987. Man and Tegu Lizards in Eastern Paraguay. *Biological Conservation* 41: 39-56.
437. Nuijta, I.N.S. and Akhmad, S. 1982. Management and conservation of marine turtles in Indonesia. IUCN World National Parks Congress.
438. Ogren, L.H. 1984. Draft National Report: Colombia. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
439. Ogren, L.H. 1989. Status Report of the Green Turtle. Pp. 89-94 In: Ogren, L. *et al* (eds) *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226.
440. Oliver, W.L.R. 1982. The Coney and the Yellow Snake: the distribution and status of the Jamaican Hutia *Geocapromys brownii* and the Jamaican Boa *Epicrates subflavus*. *Dodo*, Journal of the Jersey Wildlife Preservation Trust 19: 6-33.
441. Olson, M.H. 1985. Population Characteristics of the Hawksbill Turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) on Mona Island, Puerto Rico: A Case Study of U.S. Endangered Species Act. *Proceedings of the Fifth International Coral Reef Congress*, Tahiti, 1985, Vol.5
442. Osorio, S.R., and Bury, R.B. 1982. Ecology and status of the Desert Tortoise (*Gopherus agassizii*) on Tiburon Island, Sonora. In: Bury, R.B. (ed) *North American Tortoises: Conservation and Ecology*. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, Wildlife Research Report No. 12. Pp. 39-49.
443. Oubotes, P.E., and Nanhoe, L.M.R. 1984. An ecological study of *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus* in northern Surinam. Report No. 223, Dept. of Animal Ecology, Catholic University of Nijmegen.
444. Pakenham, R.H.W. 1983. The Reptiles and Amphibians of Zanzibar and Pemba Islands. *Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society and National Museum*, No. 177, pp. 1-40.
445. Parker, F. 1982. *The Snakes of Western Province*. Wildlife in Papua New Guinea No. 82/1. Division of Wildlife, Dept. of Lands and Environment, Konedobu.
446. Parsons, J. 1962. *The Green Turtle and Man*. University of Florida Press, Florida. 121pp.
447. Parsons, J. 1984. The National Report: Cayman Islands. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
448. Parsons, J.J. 1972. The Hawksbill Turtle and the Tortoise Shell Trade. In: *Etudes de geographie tropicale offertes a Pierre Gourou*. Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes - Sorbonne, Paris, pp. 45-59.
449. Patterson, R. 1982. The distribution of the Desert Tortoise (*Gopherus agassizii*). In: Bury, R.B. (ed) *North American Tortoises: Conservation and Ecology*. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, Wildlife Research Report No. 12. Pp. 51-55.
450. Pefaur, J.E. 1992. Checklist and Bibliography 1960-85 of the Venezuelan Herpetofauna. *Smithsonian Herpetological Information Service* No. 89.
451. Peters, J.A., and Donoso-Barros, R. 1970. *Catalogue of the Neotropical Squamata; Part II, Lizards and Amphisbaenians*. Bull. U.S. natn. Mus. 297(2): 1-293. Revised edition, with new material by P.E. Vanzolini, published 1986 by Smithsonian Institution Press (in one volume with Part I on snakes).
452. Peters, J.A., and Orejas-Miranda, B. 1970. *Catalogue of the Neotropical Squamata; Part I, Snakes*. Bull. U.S. natn. Mus. 297(1): 1-347. Revised edition, with new material by P.E. Vanzolini, published 1986 by Smithsonian Institution Press (in one volume with Part II on lizards and amphisbaenians).
453. Philips, J., and Wood, V. 1983. Hawksbill Turtles in the Cousin Island Special Reserve 1973-1982, Cousin Island Research Station Technical Report No.32.
454. Pintak, T. 1987. Zur Kenntnis des Tomatenfrosches *Dyscophus antongili* (Grandidier, 1877). *Salamandra* 23 (2/3): 106-121.
455. Pitman, C.R.S. 1974. *A Guide to the Snakes of Uganda* (revised edition). Wheldon and Wesley, Ltd., Codicote.
456. Plotkin, M.J., Medem, F., Mittermeier, R.A., and Constable, I.D. 1983. Distribution and conservation of the Black Caiman (*Melanosuchus niger*). In: Rhodin, A.G.J., and Miyata, K. (eds) *Advances in Herpetology and Evolutionary Biology*. pp.695-705.
457. Polunin, N.V.C., and Sumertha Nuijta, N. 1982. Sea turtle populations of Indonesia and Thailand. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
458. Pooley, A.C. 1982. The status of African crocodiles in 1980. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 5th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN.



459. Pope, C.H. 1935. *The Reptiles of China*. Natural History of Central Asia, X. American Museum of Natural History.
460. Presch, W. 1974. A review of the Tegus, Lizard genus *Tupinambis* (Sauria: Teiidae) from South America. *Copeia* 1973(4): 344-349.
461. Pritchard, P.C.H. 1982. Marine turtles of the South Pacific. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
462. Pritchard, P.C.H. 1982. Marine turtles of Micronesia. In: Bjorndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
463. Pritchard, P.C.H. 1984. The National Report: Venezuela. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
464. Pritchard, P.C.H. 1986. A re-interpretation of *Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812. *J. Herpetol.* 20(4): 522-534.
465. Pritchard, P.C.H. 1987. Sea turtles in New Caledonia. Report of a literature survey and field investigation. Unpublished report.
466. Pritchard, P.C.H. 1989. Status Report of the Leatherback Turtle. Pp. 145-152 In: Ogren, L. et al (eds) *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226.
467. Pritchard, P.C.H. and Trebbau 1984. *The Turtles of Venezuela*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles, Contributions to Herpetology, No. 2. Pp. 283-399.
468. Quinn, N.J., and Kojis, B.L. 1985. Leatherback Turtles under threat in Morobe Province Papua New Guinea. PLES (South Pacific Commission) 1: 79-99.
469. Ramo, C., and Busto, B. 1986. Censo Aereo de Caimanes (*Crocodylus intermedius* en el Ro Tucupido (Portuguesa-Venezuela) con Observaciones sobre su Actividad de Soledad. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
470. Ramon, M., Terrassa, B., Arranz, M.J., and Petitpierre, E. 1986. Genetic variation in insular populations of the Balearic Lizard *Podarcis lilfordi*. In: Rocek, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology*. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985, pp. 243-248.
471. Rand, A.S. 1963. Notes on the *Chamaeleo binaenianus* complex. *Bull. Mus. comp. zool., Harvard* 130(1): 1-29.
472. Rau, L.R.G. 1976. A survey of the dwarf chameleons of Natal, South Africa, with descriptions of three new species. *Durban Mus. Novit.* 11(7): 139-161.
473. Rau, L.R.G. 1978. A further new Dwarf Chameleon from Natal, South Africa (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). *Durban Mus. Novit.* 11(15): 265-269.
474. Raxworthy, C.J. and Nussbaum, R.A. 1993. A new Madagascan *Phelsuma*, with a review of *Phelsuma trilineata* and comments on *Phelsuma cepedianana* in Madagascar (Squamata: Geckonidae). *Herpetologica* 49(3): 342-349.
475. Reichart, H.A. 1984. Ad Hoc Data Report: Brazil. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
476. Reichart, H.A. 1986. Sea turtles of Suriname. *American* 38(4) Nov/Dec '86.
477. Reichart, H.A. 1989. Status Report of the Olive Ridley Turtle. Pp. 175-188 In: Ogren, L. et al (eds) *Proceedings of the Second Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium*. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-SEFC-226.
478. Reichart, H.A., Pritchard, C.H. and Mohadin, K. 1984. The National Report: Guyana. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
479. Reilly, S.M. 1982. Ecological notes on *Chamaeleo schubotzi* from Mount Kenya. *J. Herp. Assoc. Afr.* 28: 1-3.
480. René Márquez, M. 1990. FAO species catalogue: vol.11 sea turtles of the world. *FAO Fisheries Synopsis* 11(25). 81 pp.
481. Reynolds, R.P., and Marlow, R.W. 1983. Lonesome George, the Pinta Island tortoise: a case of limited alternatives. *Noticias de Galapagos* 37: 14-17.
482. Richardson, L. and Gumbas, C. 1984. The National Report: Anguilla. In: Bacon et al. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
483. Richer de Forges, B. and Bargibant, G. 1985. Le lagon nord de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et les atolls de Huon et Surprise, Rapports Scientifiques et Techniques No. 37. O.R.S.T.O.M., Noumea.
484. Ridley, H.N. 1899. The habits of Malay reptiles. *Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society* 32: 185-210.
485. Rieppel, O. 1988. The classification of the Squamata. pp 261-293 in Benton, M.F. (ed) *The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods. Vol. 1*. Clarendon, Oxford.
486. Rodriguez Bayona, L.O., and Rylander, M.K. 1984. Notes on the biology of the tortoise *Geochelone denticulata* L. in Peru. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 5: 323-327.
487. Roman, B. 1984. *Serpents des Pays de l'Enseigne*. C.N.R.S.T. Ougadougou, Burkina Faso.
488. Romer, J.D. 1963. Occurrence of the Common Water Monitor *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti), in Hong Kong. *Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society* 6: 12.
489. Romer, J.D. 1975. *Illustrated Guide to the venomous snakes of Hong Kong*. Government Printer, Hong Kong. 4th Edn.
490. Romer, J.D. 1979. Second revised annotated checklist with keys to the snakes of Hong Kong. *Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society* No. 14: 1-23.
491. Rooij, N. de 1915. *The Reptiles of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Vol. I. Lacertidae, Chelonia, Emydosauria*. E.J. Brill Ltd., Leiden. Reprinted with Vol. II *Ophidia*, 1970, A. Asher and Co., N.V., Vaals.
492. Rooij, N. de 1917. *The Reptiles of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Vol. II. Ophidia*. E.J. Brill Ltd., Leiden. Reprinted with Vol. I. *Lacertidae, Chelonia, Emydosauria*, 1970, A. Asher and Co., N.V., Vaals.
493. Rose, F.L., and Judd, F.W. 1982. The biology and status of Berlandier's Tortoise (*Gopherus berlandieri*). In: Bury, R.B. (ed) *North American Tortoises: Conservation and Ecology*. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, Wildlife Research Report No. 12. Pp. 57-70.
494. Ross, C.A. 1986. Comments on Indopacific Crocodile Distributions. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.



495. Ross, C.A. 1987. Species No. 407. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 407: 1-3.
496. Ross, C.A. 1990. *Crocodylus raninus* S.Müller and Schlegel, a valid species of crocodile (Reptilia: Crocodylidae) from Borneo. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 103(4): 955-961.
497. Ross, C.A. 1992. Designation of a lectotype for *Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller and Schlegel (Reptilia: Crocodylidae), the Borneo Crocodile. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 105(2): 400-402.
498. Ross, C.A., and Alcala, A.C. 1983. Distribution and status of the Philippine Crocodile (*Crocodylus mindorensis*). *Kalikasan. Phil. J. Biol.* 12(1-2): 169-173.
499. Ross, J.P. 1985. Biology of the Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas* on an Arabian feeding ground. *Journal of Herpetology* 19(4): 459-468.
500. Ross, J.P., and Barwani, M.A. 1982. Review of sea turtles in the Arabian area. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
501. Ross, J.P., Beavers, S., Mundell, D. and Airth-Kindree, M. 1989. *The Status of Kemp's Ridley*. Centre for Marine Conservation, Washington D.C. 51 pp.
502. Russell, A.P. 1977. The genera *Rhoptropus* and *Phelsuma* (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) in southern Africa: a case of convergence and a reconsideration of the biogeography of *Phelsuma*. *Zool. Africana* 12(2): 393-408.
503. Saint Girons, H. 1972. *Les Serpents du Cambodge*. Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle. N.S. Serie A, Zoologie, 74, pp.1-170, pl.1-XLII.
504. Saint Girons, H. 1978. Morphologie externe comparee et systematique des Viperes d'Europe (Reptilia, Viperidae). *Revue suisse Zool.* 85(3): 565-595.
505. Saint Girons, H. 1983. Species account for *Vipera ursinii ursinii*, in *Livre Rouge des Especies Menacees en France, Tome 1: Vertebres*. Secretariat de la Faune et de la Flore, Paris.
506. Salm, R.V. 1986. The proposed Daymaniyat Islands National Nature Reserve Management Plan. IUCN Coastal Zone Management Project, Gland.
507. Salm, R.V. and Halim, I.M. 1984. *Marine Conservation Data Atlas*. IUCN/WWF Project 3108, Marine Conservation.
508. Salter, R.E. 1983. *Summary of currently available information on internationally threatened wildlife species in Burma*. (Nature Conservation and National Parks Project, Burma. Rangoon. FAO, FO: BUR/80/006. Field Document 7/83.
509. Salter, R.E. 1983. *Summary of currently available information on internationally threatened wildlife species in Burma*. Nature Conservation and National Parks Project, Burma. Report for Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
510. Salvador, A. 1986. *Podarcis lilfordi* (Günther, 1874 - Balearen-Eidechse. pp. 83-110. In: Böhme, W. (ed) *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas. Band 2/II. Echsen (Sauria) III*. AULA-Verlag., Wiesbaden.
511. Salvador, A. 1986. *Podarcis pityusensis* (Boscá, 1883) - Pityusen-Eidechse. pp. 231-253. In: Böhme, W. (ed) *Handbuch der Reptilien und Amphibien Europas. Band 2/II. Echsen (Sauria) III*. AULA-Verlag., Wiesbaden.
512. Sarker, S.U., and Sarker, N.J. 1985. Reptiles of Bangladesh (with their status, distribution and habitat). *Tigerpaper* 12(2): 6-12.
513. Savage, J.M. 1980. *A handlist with preliminary keys to the herpetofauna of Costa Rica*. University of Southern California, Allan Hancock Foundation.
514. Schätti, B. 1989. Amphibien und Reptilien aus der Arabischen Republik Jemen und Djibouti. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 96(4): 905-937.
515. Schätti, B., Baran, I. and Sigg, H. 1992. The '*Vipera xanthina* complex' - a reply to Nilson and André. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 13: 425.
516. Schätti, B., Baran, I. and Sigg, H. 1991. Rediscovery of the Bolkar Viper: morphological variation and systematic implications on the '*Vipera xanthina* complex'. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 12: 305-327.
517. Schleich, H.-H. 1984. Studies on the herpetology of Kouf National Park and adjacent areas of Cyrenaika with a checklist of the amphibians and reptiles of Libya (checklist not included). Final Report, IUCN/WWF Project 9044 - Libya, Kouf N.P.
518. Schmulz, E., and Horn, H.-G. 1986. Der Lebensraum von *Varanus (Odatria) t. timorensis* (Gray, 1831). *Salamandra* 22(2/3): 147-156.
519. Schulte, R. 1986. Eine neue *Dendrobates*-art aus ostperu (Amphibia: Salientia: Dendrobatidae). *Sauria* 8(3): 11-20.
520. Schulte R. 1990. Redescubrimiento y redefinición de *Dendrobates mysteriosus* (Myers 1982) de la Cordillera del Condor. *Bol. Lima* 12(70): 57-68.
521. Schulz, J.P. 1982. Status of Sea Turtle populations nesting in Suriname with notes on sea turtles nesting in Guyana and French Guiana. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
522. Schulz, J.P. 1984. Turtle Conservation Strategy in Indonesia. IUCN/WWF Report.
523. Schwartz, A. and Henderson, R.W. 1991. *Amphibians and Reptiles of the West Indies: descriptions, distributions, and natural history*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.
524. Schwarz, A., and Thomas, R. 1975. *A check-list of West Indian Amphibians and Reptiles*. Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 1. Pp.1-216.
525. Seijas, A.E. 1986. Situación Actual de las Poblaciones de Babas y Babillas (*Caiman crocodilus*) en la Region Norte-Costera de Venezuela. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
526. Seijas, A.E. 1986. Situación Actual del Caiman de la Costa, *Crocodylus acutus*, en Venezuela. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
527. Seipp, R. 1990. Eine neue art der gattung *Phelsuma* Gray 1825 von Madagaskar (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae). *Senckenb Biol.* 71(1-3) 1990 [1991]: 11-14. [In German with English summary].
528. Sheplan, B.R. & Schwarz, A. 1974. Hispaniolan Boas of the genus *Epicrates* (Serpentes, Boidae) and their Antillean relationships. *Annls. Carnegie Mus.* 45(5): 57-143.
529. Silas, E.G. (Ed.) 1984. Proceedings of the Workshop on Sea Turtle Conservation, 27-29 February, 1984, Madras. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, India.

530. Simonetta, A.M., and Magnoni, M.L. 1986. Status and conservation problems of Somali lower vertebrates. *Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropica e Tropicale* 53(3): 405-432.
531. Singh, L.A.K., and Choudhury, B.C. 1982. Indian Crocodiles - Conservation and Research. Forum of Crocodile Researchers, India. Hyderabad.
532. Singh, L.A.K., Kar, S., and Choudhury, B.C. 1986. Indian Crocodilians: a 10-Year Review of Management. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
533. Singh, L.A.K., Kar, S., and Choudhury, B.C. 1986. India: Status of Wild Crocodiles. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
534. Siow K.T. and Moll, E.O. 1982. Status and conservation of estuarine and sea turtles in West Malaysian waters. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.) *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C. (Papers presented at the World Conference on Sea Turtle Conservation, Nov. 26-30, 1979, Washington D.C.).
535. Smith, H.M. and Chiszar, D. 1992. A Mexican genus of Tropidopneustid snakes. *Bulletin of the Maryland Herpetological Society* 28(1): 19-28.
536. Smith, H.M., and Smith, R.B. 1976. *Synopsis of the herpetofauna of Mexico, Vol. III. Source analysis and index for Mexican reptiles*. John Johnson, North Bennington, Vermont. 23 pp.
537. Smith, H.M., and Smith, R.B. 1980. *Synopsis of the herpetofauna of Mexico, Vol. 6. Guide to Mexican turtles*. John Johnson, North Bennington, Vermont. 1044 pp.
538. Smith, L.A. 1981. A revision of the *Liasis olivaceus* species group (Serpentes: Boidae) in Western Australia. *Rec. West Aust. Mus* 9: 227-233.
539. Smith, L.A. 1981. A revision of the python genera *Aspidites* and *Python* (Serpentes: Boidae) in Western Australia. *Rec. West Aust. Mus* 9(2): 211-226.
540. Smith, L.A. 1985. A revision of the *Liasis childreni* species-group (Serpentes: Boidae). *Rec. West Aust. Mus* 12(3): 257-276.
541. Smith, M.A. 1935. *Reptilia and Amphibia, Vol. II - Sauria*. In: *The Fauna of British India*. Taylor and Francis Ltd., London. Reprinted 1973, Ralph Curtis Books, Fla.
542. Smith, M.A. 1943. *The Fauna of British India. Reptilia and Amphibia, Vol. III, Serpentes*. London Taylor and Francis. Reprinted 1961, by Survey of India Press, Dehra Dun.
543. Spawls, S. 1978. A checklist of the snakes of Kenya. *Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society and National Museum*, Vol. 31, No. 167, pp. 1-18.
544. Spiteri, D.E. 1988. The geographic variability of the species *Lichanura trivirgata* and a description of a new subspecies. *Proceedings of the Conference on Californian Herpetology*. De Lisle, H.F., Brown, P.R., Kaufman, B. and McGurty, B.M. (eds). Southwestern Herpetological Society. pp.113-130.
545. Sprackland, R.G. 1976. Notes on Dumeril's Monitor Lizard. *Sarawak Museum Journal* 24(45, NS): 287-291.
546. Sprackland, R.G. 1991. Taxonomic review of the *Varanus prasinus* group with descriptions of two new species. *Mem. Queensland Mus.* 30(3): 561-576.
547. Sprackland, R.G. 1994. Rediagnosis and taxonomic review of *Varanus spinulosus*. Merten, 1941. *Herpetofauna* 24(2): 33-39.
548. Spring, S. 1982. Status of Marine Turtle populations in Papua New Guinea. In: Bjørndal, K. (Ed.). *The Biology and Conservation of Sea Turtles*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
549. Spring, S.C. 1983. Marine turtles of Long Island (PNG). A report of an IUCN/WWF sponsored tagging project.
550. Stanner, M., and Mendelssohn, H. 1987. Sex ratio, population density and home range of the Desert Monitor (*Varanus griseus*) in the southern coastal plain of Israel. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 8(2): 153-164.
551. Sternberg, J. 1981. *The worldwide distribution of Sea Turtle nesting beaches*. Centre for Environmental Education, Washington D.C.
552. Stewart, G.R. 1977. Species No. 205. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 205.1-2.
553. Stewart-Smith, J. 1987. *In the shadow of Fuji-san*. Penguin Books, Harmondsworth, UK, 208pp.
554. Stimson, A.F. 1969. Boidae. *Das Tierreich* 89: 1-49. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
555. Storr, G.M. 1980. The Monitor Lizards (genus *Varanus* Merrem, 1820) of Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 8(2): 237-293.
556. Storr, G.M., Smith, L.A., Johnstone, R.E. 1983. *Lizards of Western Australia II. Dragons and Monitors*. Western Australian Museum.
557. Storr, G.M., Smith, L.A., Johnstone, R.E. 1986. *Snakes of Western Australia*. Western Australian Museum.
558. Street, D. 1979. *Reptiles of northern and central Europe*. B.T. Batsford Ltd., London.
559. Stuart, C.L., and Meakin, P.R. 1983. A note on the effect of fire on a population of Angulate Tortoises, *Chersina angulata* (Cryptodira, Testudinidae), with an estimate of biomass. *J. Herp Assoc. Afr.* 29: 7-8.
560. Stubbs, D., and Swingland, I.E. 1985. The ecology of a Mediterranean tortoise (*Testudo hermanni*): a declining population. *Can. J. Zool.* 63: 169-180.
561. Stubbs, D., and Swingland, I.R. 1986. Recent developments in the conservation of *Testudo hermanni* in France. In: Roček, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology*. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985, pp. 739-742.
562. Stubbs, D., Swingland, I.R., Hailey, A., and Pulford, E. 1985. The ecology of the Mediterranean Tortoise *Testudo hermanni* in Northern Greece (the effects of a catastrophe on population structure and density). *Biological Conservation* 31: 125-152.
563. Swan, L.W., and Leviton, A.E. 1962. The herpetology of Nepal: a history, checklist, and zoogeographical analysis of the herpetofauna. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, Fourth Series*. 32 (6): 103-147.
564. Swingland, I.R., Stubbs, D., Newdick, M., and Worton, B. 1986. Movement patterns in *Testudo hermanni* and implications for management. In: Roček, Z., (ed) *Studies in Herpetology*. Proceedings of the European Herpetological Meeting, Prague 1985, pp. 573-578.
565. Swarder, G.H. 1922. A list of snakes of Singapore Island. *Singapore Naturalist* 1(2): 55-73.
566. Taylor, E.H. 1962. The amphibian fauna of Thailand. *University of Kansas Science Bulletin* 43(8): 265-599.

567. Taylor, E.H. 1963. The Lizards of Thailand. *University of Kansas Science bulletin*. 44(14): 687-1077.
568. Taylor, E.H. 1965. The Serpents of Thailand and adjacent waters. *University of Kansas Science Bulletin*. 45(9): 609-1096.
569. Thorbjarnarson, J. 1986. The present Status and Distribution of *Crocodylus acutus* on the Caribbean Island of Hispaniola. In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
570. Thorbjarnarson, J.B. and Franz, R. 1987. Species No. 406. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 406: 1-2.
571. Thorbjarnarson, J.B. and Hernández, G. 1992. Recent investigations of the status and distribution of the Orinoco crocodile *Crocodylus intermedius* in Venezuela. *Biological Conservation* 62: 179-188.
572. Thorpe, R.S.T. 1985. A numerical analysis of isoelectric focused keratin monomers: affinities of some western Indian Ocean Green Geckos. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 13(1): 63-69.
573. Thorpe, R.S.T. 1986. Evolution and character convergence in some western Indian Ocean *Phelsuma*: numerical analysis of biochemistry, shape and scalation. *Journal of Zoology, London (A)* 208: 429-441.
574. Tilbury, C.R. 1991. A new species of *Chamaeleo* Laurenti 1768 (Reptilia Chamaeleonidae) from a relict montane forest in northern Kenya. *Tropical Zoology* 4(2): 159-165.
575. Travis, W. 1967. *The Voice of the turtle*. George Allen and Unwin Ltd., London. Pp. 14-188.
576. Tweedie, M.W.F. 1983. *The Snakes of Malaya*. Singapore National Printers (Pte) Ltd.
577. Tyler, M. 1991. Species at risk: our vanishing frogs. *Habitat Australia* 19(2): 20-25.
578. Tyler, M.J. (ed) 1983. *The Gastric Brooding Frog*. Croom Helm, London. Canberra.
579. Uchida I. 1985. Sea Turtles in around Nansei Shoto. In: Anon (WWF-Japan Scientific committee) 1985. Conservation of the Nansei Shoto Part II. WWF-Japan. Pp. 200-209. (In Japanese, separate English abstracts).
580. Underwood, G. 1976. A systematic analysis of boid snakes. Pp 151-175 in, Bellairs, A.d'A., and Cox, C.B. (eds). *Morphology and Biology of Reptiles*. Linnaean Society Symposium Series No. 3, Academic Press, London.
581. Underwood, G. and Stimson, A.F. 1990. A classification of pythons (Serpentes, Pythoninae). *J. Zool. London* 221: 565-603.
582. Ussher, C. 1979. Brunei's largest snake. *Brunei Museum Journal* 4(3): 180.
583. van Buurt, G. 1984. Ad Hoc Data Report: Netherlands Antilles Aruba. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
584. van Buurt, G. 1984. Ad Hoc Data Report: Netherlands Antilles Saba. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
585. Van Jaarsveldt, K. 1986. Status of African *Crocodylus niloticus* Populations (Malawi and Mozambique). In: *Crocodyles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
586. Vanzolini, P.E. 1976. On the lizards of a cerrado-caatinga contact: evolutionary and zoogeographical implications. *Papéis Avulsos, Zoologica, Sao Paulo* 29(16): 111-119.
587. Vanzolini, P.E. and Valencia, J. 1965. The genus *Dracaena*, with a brief consideration of macroteiid relationships (Sauria, Teiidae). *Arquivos de Zoologia* 13: 7-35.
588. Vanzolini, P.E., Ramos-Costa, A.M.M. and Vitt, L.J. 1980. *Repteis das caatingas*. Academia Brasileira de Ciências, Rio de Janeiro. 161pp.
589. Vasquez, P.G. 1991. Species No. 530. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 530: 1-4.
590. Villa, J. 1972. *Anfibios de Nicaragua*. Instituto Geografico Nacional and Banco Central de Nicaragua.
591. Villa, J. 1983. *Nicaraguan Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles* (A Checklist and Bibliography). School of Ecology and Natural Resources, Universidad Centroamericana, Managua.
592. Villa, J.D. and Wilson, L.D. 1990. Species No. 480. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 480: 1-4.
593. Vinson, J. & Vinson J.M. 1969. The saurian fauna of the Mascarene Islands. *Bull. Mauritius Inst.* 6(4): 203-320.
594. Waitukwait, W.E. 1985. Contribution a l'étude des crocodiles en Afrique de l'ouest. *Nature et Faune* 1(1): 13-29. (FAO, Bureau Régional pour l'Afrique, Accra, Ghana).
595. Waitukwait, W.E. 1985. Investigations of the breeding biology of the West-African slender-snouted crocodile *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1824. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 6: 387-399.
596. Waller, T. 1986. Distribucion, Habitat y Registro de Localidades para *Geochelone chilensis* (Gray, 1870) (Syn. *Donosobarrosi*, peterei) (Testudinidae). *Amphibia & Reptilia* (conservacion), 1(2): 36-48. Grupo Herpetofauna, Fundacion Vida Silvestre Argentina.
597. Waller, T. 1987. Registro de las Localidades de Distribucion de las Especies del Genero *Caiman* (Crocodylia, Alligatoridae) en Argentina. *Amphibia & Reptilia* (conservacion), 1(3): 68-75. Grupo Herpetofauna, Fundacion Vida Silvestre Argentina.
598. Watanabe, M.E. 1983. The Chinese Alligator; is farming the last hope? *Oryx* 17(4): 176-181.
599. Webb, G.J.W., Manolia, S., Whitehead, P., and Letts, G. 1984. A Proposal for the transfer of the Australian population of *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801, from Appendix I to Appendix II of CITES. Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Technical Report No. 21.
600. Webb, G.J.W., Manolia, S.C., and Buckworth, R. 1983. *Crocodylus johnstoni* in the McKinley River sea, N.T. II. Dry-season habitat selection and an estimate of the total population size. *Australian Wildlife Res.* 10: 373-382 (and see other papers in same volume).
601. Webb, R.G. 1982. Taxonomic notes concerning the Trionychid turtle *Lissemys punctata* (Lacepede). *Amphibia-Reptilia* 3: 179-184.

602. Wermuth, H. 1965. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. *Das Tierreich*, 80.
603. Wermuth, H. 1967. Agamidae. *Das Tierreich* 86: 1-127. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
604. Wermuth, H. 1968. Cordylidae (Cordylinae + Gerrhosaurinae). *Das Tierreich* 87: 1-30. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
605. Wermuth, H. 1986. Praktische erfahrungen beim identifizieren von Krokodil-Lederwaren für die belange des artenschutzes. *Amphibia-Reptilia* 7: 33-42.
606. Werner, D.I. 1982. Social organisation and ecology of Land Iguanas, *Conolophus subcristatus*, on Isla Fernandina, Galapagos. In: Burghardt, G.M., and Rand, A.S., (eds). *Iguanas of the World*, Noyea Publications, New Jersey. pp. 342-365.
607. Whitaker, R. 1978. *Common Indian Snakes: A Field Guide*. Macmillan India Ltd., New Delhi. Reprinted 1982.
608. Whitaker, R. 1982. Export prospects from commercial crocodile farms in Bangladesh. Report on a mission. Project No. GTO/03/07.. International Trade Centre UNCTAD/GATT. ITC/DIP/63.
609. Whitaker, R. 1982. Status of Asian crocodiles. In: *Crocodiles*. Proceedings of the 7th Working Meeting of the Crocodile Specialist Group of the Species Survival Commission of the International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN and FUDENA.
610. Whitaker, R., and Whitaker, Z. 1981. Notes on *Phelsuma andamanensis*, the Andaman Day Gecko or Green Gecko. *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*. 75: 497-499.
611. Whitaker, R., and Whitaker, Z. 1984. Reproductive biology of the Mugger (*Crocodylus palustris*). *Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*.
612. Whitaker, R., Sukran, P., and Hartono, C. 1985. The Crocodile Resource in Irian Jaya. WWF/IUCN Conservation for Development Programme in Indonesia. WWF/IUCN Report 12. P. 1528 - Consultancy Report.
613. Whitaker, R., Whitaker, Z., and Mills, D. 1982. *Reptiles of Papua New Guinea*. Wildlife in Papua New Guinea No. 82/2, Department of Lands and Environment.
614. Whittaker, R. 1981. Crocodile Farming and Management in Mozambique. Forestry and Forest Industries Development, Mozambique. MCZ/76/007. Project Working Document. FAO, Rome.
615. Wilkins, R. and Meylan, A. 1984. The National Report: Saint Kitts Nevis. In: Bacon *et al.* (Eds.) *Proceedings of the Western Atlantic Turtle Symposium Volume 3*. University of Miami Press, 1984.
616. Wilson, L.D., and Meyer, J.R. 1982. *The Snakes of Honduras*. Publications in Biology and Geology, No. 6. Milwaukee Public Museum, Wisconsin. Also a 2nd edition, 1985.
617. Wilson, R.V. and Zug, G.R. 1991. Species No. 509. *Catalogue of American Amphibians and Reptiles*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. 509: 1-8.
618. Witzell, W.N. 1982. Observations on the Green Sea Turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) in Western Samoa. *Copeia* 1982(1): 183-185.
619. Witzell, W.N. 1983. *Synopsis of Biological Data on the Hawksbill Turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata (Linnaeus, 1766)*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
620. Wüster, W. and Thorpe, R.S. 1991. Asiatic cobras systematics and snakebite. *Experientia* 45(4): 397-400.
621. WWF Thailand 1985. Unpublished information.
622. Xavier, F. 1978. Une espece nouvelle de *Nectophrynoides* (Anoure, Bufonidae) des Monts Nimba. *N.l. liberiensis* n.sp. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* 103(4): 431-441.
623. Zhang, Y. 1987. Endangered (sic) species *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* Abl and the measure of its protection. Abstract of paper presented at International Conference on Wildlife Conservation in China, 14-19 July 1987. Beijing.
624. Zimmerman, H. and Zimmerman, E. 1988. Etho-Taxonomie und zoogeographische Artengruppen bildung bei Pfeilgiftfroschen (Anura: Dendrobatidae). *Salamandra* 24(2-3) 1988: 125-160. (In German with English and Spanish summaries).

## INDEX

- Abaco Island Boa 36  
*abbotti*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*abditus*, *Dendrobates* 47  
*Aboma* 36  
*acanthinurus*, *Uromastix* 16  
*acanthurus*, *Varanus* 30  
 Acklin's Ground Iguana 26  
*Acrantophis* 34  
*acutus*, *Crocodylus* 11  
 Adanson's Mud Turtle 9  
*adansonii*, *Pelusios* 9  
*adolffriderici*, *Bradypodion* 17  
*aegyptius*, *Uromastix* 16  
*affinis*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
 African Chameleon 19  
 African Forest Turtle 10  
 African Helmeted Turtle 9  
 African Python 40  
 African Rock Python 40  
 African Savanna Monitor 31  
 African Slender-snouted Crocodile 11  
 African Small-grain Lizard (skin) 32  
 African Soft-shell Turtle 9  
 African Spurred Tortoise 3  
 African Tent Tortoise 5  
 African Viviparous Toad 46  
*africanus*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
*agalega*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*agassizii*, *Chelonia* 6  
*agassizii*, *Gopherus* 3  
*Agkistrodon* 44  
 Agra (skin) 32  
 Agra Monitor 32  
*Agriornemys* 5  
 Aiaça 10  
 Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro 46  
 Ajolote Mejicano 46  
*Albarrachelys* 2  
*albertisii*, *Morelia* 38  
*albigularis*, *Varanus* 30  
 Aldabra Giant Tortoise 2  
 Alligator de América 10  
 Alligator de China 10  
 Alligator del Mississippi 10  
*Alligator* 10  
 Alligator de Chine 10  
*Allobates* 48  
*Altiphrynoides* 47  
*altobueyensis*, *Dendrobates* 47  
 Amazonian Poison-arrow Frog 50  
*Amblyrhynchus* 25  
 Ambon Lizard (skin) 32  
*Ambystoma* 46  
 American Alligator 10  
 American Crocodile 11  
*amethystina*, *Morelia* 38  
 Amethystine (Rock) Python 38  
 Ampalagua (skin) 35  
*Anaconda* 38  
*Anaconda Amarilli* 38  
*Anaconda commun* 38  
*Anaconda du Paraguay* 38  
*Anaconda jaune* 38  
 Anchieta's Chameleon 19  
*anchietae*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
*anchietae*, *Python* 39  
 Andaman Day Gecko 14  
*andamanensis*, *Phelsuma* 14  
 Andean Poison-arrow Frog 50  
*andinus*, *Dendrobates* 47  
*Andrias* 46  
 Andros Ground Iguana 25  
 Anegada Ground Iguana 26  
*angeli*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
 Angola Chameleon 19  
 Angolan Python 39  
 Angonoka 3  
*angulata*, *Chersina* 2  
 Angulated Tortoise 2  
*angulifer*, *Epicrates* 36  
 Annulated Tree Boa 35  
*annulatus*, *Corallus* 35  
*antanosy*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*anthonyi*, *Dendrobates* 51  
*antimena*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
*antongilii*, *Dyscophus* 52  
*Apalone* 8  
*apaporiensis*, *Caiman crocodilus* 11  
 Aquatic Box Turtle 2  
*arabicus*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
*arachnoides*, *Pyxis* 5  
*arboreus*, *Dendrobates* 47  
 Areolated Tortoise 3  
*areolatus*, *Homopus* 3  
 Argentine Boa Constrictor 35  
 Argentine Teju (skin) 29  
 Argentine Teju 29  
 Argentine Tortoise 2  
 Armadillo Girdled Lizard 27  
 Arrau 10  
 Asian Tortoise 5  
 Asiatic Rock Python 40  
*asmussi*, *Uromastix* 16  
*asper*, *Bothrops* 44  
*aspera*, *Candoia* 35  
*Aspideretes* 9  
*Aspidites* 34  
*Asterochelys* 3  
*astriata*, *Phelsuma* 14  
 Atelopodidae 46  
*Atelopus* 46  
*ater*, *Trionyx* 8  
 Atlantic Coral Snake 43  
 Atlantic Ridley 7  
*atra*, *Naja* 43  
*Atretium* 42  
*atrox*, *Bothrops* 44  
*aurantiaca*, *Mantella* 52  
*auratus*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*aurotaenia*, *Phyllobates* 51  
 Australian Fresh-water Crocodile 12  
 Axolotl 46  
*azureiventris*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*azureus*, *Dendrobates* 48  
 Baby Python (skin) 37  
 Baghdad Small-grain (skin) 32  
 Bahamas Islands Boa 36  
 Bahamas Rock Iguana 25  
 Ball Python 40  
*balteatus*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
 Banana Boa 41  
 Banded Dwarf Boa 41  
 Banded Tegu 29  
 Barbour's Anaconda 37

*barbouri, Eunectes* 37  
*barbouri, Phelsuma* 14  
*bariiji, Varanus* 30  
 Barred Python 38  
 Barrington Land Iguana 25  
 Bartsch's Rock Iguana 25  
*baska, Batagur* 1  
*bassleri, Dendrobates* 48  
*Batagur* 1  
*Batagur* 1  
*battersbyi, Tropidophis* 40  
 Beach 'Cobra' 42  
 Beaded Lizard 30  
 Beak-head 13  
 Beaked Cape Tortoise 3  
 Beautiful-breasted Poison-arrow Frog 50  
*beccarii, Varanus* 30  
*befotakensis, Phelsuma* 14  
*belalandaensis, Chamaeleo* 19  
 Belize Crocodile 12  
 Bell's Dabb Lizard 16  
 Bell's Hinged Tortoise 4  
 Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise 4  
*belliana, Kinixys* 4  
 Bengal (skin) 32  
 Bengal Eyed Terrapin 1  
 Bengal Monitor 30  
*bengalensis, Varanus* 30  
*benni, Uromastix* 16  
 Berger's Cape Tortoise 3  
*bergeri, Homopus* 3  
 Berlandier's Tortoise 3  
*berlandieri, Gopherus* 3  
*bibroni, Candoia* 35  
*bicolor, Loxocemus* 38  
*bicolor, Phylllobates* 51  
*bifidus, Chamaeleo* 19  
 Big-headed Amazon River Turtle 9  
 Big-headed Sideneck 9  
*bilineatus, Agkistrodon* 44  
*bimaculata, Phelsuma* 15  
*biolat, Dendrobates* 48  
 Bismark Ringed Python 38  
*bitaenarius, Chamaeleo* 19  
*bivittatus, Varanus* 33  
 Black-banded Coral Snake 43  
 Black-bellied Dwarf Boa 41  
 Black Caiman 11  
 Black Giant Tortoise 5  
 Black-headed Monitor 34  
 Black-headed Python 34  
 Black Pond Turtle 1  
 Black Python 38  
 Black Side-necked Turtle 10  
 Black Soft-shell Turtle 8,9  
 Black Spiny-tailed Lizard 16  
 Black Spined Turtle 1  
 Black Turtle 6  
 Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon 17  
 Blood Python 39  
 Blue-bellied Poison-arrow Frog 49  
 Blue Poison-arrow Frog 48  
 Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard 27  
 Blunt-tailed Sand Boa 37  
*boa, Morelia* 38  
*Boa* 34,35  
*Boa à trois bandes* 38  
*Boa arboricola anillada* 35  
*Boa arboricola de jardin* 36  
*Boa arboricola de Madagascar* 40  
*Boa Arboricola* 35  
*Boa arboricole* 35  
*Boa arboricole des jardins* 36  
*Boa arc-de-ciel* 36  
*Boa canin* 36  
*Boa Constrictor* 35  
*Boa costera de Brasil* 42  
*Boa d'Oaxaca* 38  
*Boa de arena de Egipto* 37  
*Boa de bosque* 41  
*Boa de Cropani* 42  
*Boa de Cuba* 36  
*Boa de Dumeril* 34  
*Boa de Fiji* 35  
*Boa de Gomme* 35  
*Boa de l'Île Ronde* 35  
*Boa de Jamaica* 36  
*Boa de la Jamaïque* 36  
*Boa de Madagascar* 34  
*Boa de Madagascar meridional* 34  
*Boa de Puerto Rico* 36  
*Boa de Round Island* 35  
*Boa del Pacifico* 35  
*Boa des Sables d'Égypte* 37  
*Boa des Sables occidental* 37  
*Boa do Dumeril* 34  
*Boa émeraude* 36  
*Boa enana del norte de centroamericano* 41  
*Boa enana mejicana* 38  
*Boa esmeralda* 36  
*Boa excavadora de Round Island* 35  
*Boa Irisada* 36  
*Boa jabalina* 37  
*Boa mejicana rosada* 38  
*Boa nain* 35  
*Boa nain d'Amérique centrale* 41  
*Boa nain de Bibron* 35  
*Boa nain de Boulenger* 40  
*Boa nain de l'Équateur* 40  
*Boa nain de Panama* 42  
*Boa nain des Salomons* 35  
*Boa Nueva Guinea* 35  
*Boa rugosa* 40  
*Boa rugosa del Ecuador* 40  
*Boa terrestre de Cuba* 41  
 Bockadam 42  
 Boelen's Python 38  
*boeleni, Morelia* 38  
*Boella* 35  
 Boettger's Chameleon 19  
*boettgeri, Chamaeleo* 19  
 Bog Turtle 1  
 Bogert's Boa 38  
*bogerti, Varanus* 30  
 Bolivian Poison-arrow Frog 48  
*bolivianus, Dendrobates* 48  
 Bolson Tortoise 3  
*Bolyeria* 35  
*Bolyeride* 35  
*bombetes, Dendrobates* 48  
*borbonica, Phelsuma* 14  
 Bosc's Monitor 31  
 Bostami Turtle 9  
*Bothriechis* 44  
*Bothrochile* 38  
*Bothrops* 44  
*botae, Charina* 35  
 Boulenger's Cape Tortoise 3  
 Boulenger's Padloper 3  
*boulengeri, Dendrobates* 48  
*boulengeri, Homopus* 3  
*boulengeri, Trachyboa* 40  
 Bowsprit Tortoise 2  
*Brachylophus* 25  
*Bradypodion* 17-19  
 Brazil Teju (skin) 29  
 Brazilian Dwarf Boa 41

Brazilian Giant Tortoise 2  
*brevicauda*, *Varanus* 31  
*breviceps*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*brevicornis*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
 Brilliant-thighed Poison-arrow Frog 48  
 Broad-headed Snake 43  
 Broad-nosed Caiman 11  
 Broad-snouted Crocodile 12  
 Brother Niceforo's Poison-arrow Frog 49  
 Brown Caiman 11  
*Bufo* 46  
*bulliwallah*, *Varanus* 32  
*bungaroides*, *Hoplocephalus* 43  
 Bungarra 31  
 Burmese Brown Tortoise 5  
 Burmese Eyed Turtle 1  
 Burmese Python 39  
 Burmese Starred Tortoise 3  
 Burrowing Python 38  
 Cabeçudo 9  
 Cabezón 9  
*caffer*, *Bradypodion* 17  
*Caiman* 11  
 Caiman à front lisse 11  
 Caiman à front lisse à Schneider 11  
 Caiman à Lunettes 11  
 Caiman à museau élargi 11  
 Caiman Lizard 29  
 Caiman noir 11  
 Caimán del Río Apaporis 11  
 Caimán Enano 11  
 Caimán Frentiplano 11  
 Caimán Hociquiancho 11  
 Caimán Negro 11  
 Caimán 11  
 Calabar Ground Python 35  
*Calabaria* 35  
*Calabaria* de Reinhardt 35  
*calcaricarens*, *Chamaeleo* 19  
 Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (skin) 31  
*Calumma* 17  
*calyptratus*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
 Cameleon Rojo 29  
 Caméléon commun 20  
 Cameroon Toad 46  
*camerunensis*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
*campani*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
 Campbell's Girdled Lizard 27  
*campbelli*, *Cordylus* 27  
*Candoia* 35  
*caninus*, *Corallus* 36  
 Cantil 44  
*canus*, *Tropidaphis* 40  
 Caouanne 6  
 Cape Crag Lizard 29  
 Cape Girdled Lizard 27  
*capensis*, *Pseudocordylus* 28  
*captivus*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*capuroni*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
*carbonaria*, *Geochelone* 2  
 Caret des Antilles 7  
*caretta*, *Caretta* 6  
*Caretta* 6  
*carinata*, *Candoia* 35  
*carinata*, *Cyclura* 25  
*carinata*, *Morelia* 38  
*carolina*, *Terrapene* 1  
*carpenteri*, *Bradypodion* 17  
 Carpet Chameleon 22  
 Carpet Python 39  
*Casarea* 35  
 Cascabel 44  
*castaneatus*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*castaneus*, *Pelusios* 9  
*castanoides*, *Pelusios* 9  
*cataphractus*, *Cordylus* 27  
*cataphractus*, *Cracodrylus* 11  
*caudolineatus*, *Varanus* 31  
 Cayman Islands Ground Iguana 25  
*caymanensis*, *Tropidaphis* 40  
 Caymans Ground Boa 40  
 Cayuanne 6  
 Cayuma 6  
 Celebes Tortoise 4  
*cenchria*, *Epicrates* 36  
 Central American Coral Snake 43  
 Central American Dwarf Boa 42  
 Central American River Turtle 1  
 Central Asian Cobra 43  
 Central Asian Tortoise 5  
*cepediana*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*cephalolepis*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
*Cerberus* 42  
 Chaco Tortoise 2  
*Chamaeleo* 19-25  
*chamaeleon*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
*chapini*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
*Charina* 35  
*chekei*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*Chelonia* 6  
*Chelonoides* 2  
 Chequered Keelback 42  
*Chersina* 2  
 Chestnut Terrapin 9  
 Chiapan Boa 41  
 Children's (Rock) Python 38  
*childreni*, *Morelia* 38  
*chilensis*, *Geochelone* 2  
 Chimpire 10  
 Chinese Alligator 10  
 Chinese Crocodile Lizard 30  
 Chinese Giant Salamander 46  
 Chinese Spitting Cobra 43  
 Chinese Xenosaur 30  
*Chondropython* 39  
*chrysogaster*, *Epicrates* 36  
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban 26  
*Clelia* 42  
*clelia*, *Clelia* 42  
*Clemmys* 1  
*Cnemidophorus* 29  
*coahuila*, *Terrapene* 2  
 Coahuila Box Turtle 2  
 Coahuila Turtle 2  
 Coast Horned Lizard 26  
 Cocodrilo Americano 11  
 Cocodrilo Australiano 12  
 Cocodrilo Chico Africano 13  
 Cocodrilo de Cuba 13  
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro 12  
 Cocodrilo de Morelet 12  
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea 12  
 Cocodrilo del Nilo 12  
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco 12  
 Cocodrilo del Siam 13  
 Cocodrilo Hociquifino Africano 11  
 Cocodrilo Marismeño 12  
 Cocodrilo Poroso 12  
*coeruleopunctatus*, *Cardylus* 27  
 Coffre 6  
*collei*, *Cyclura* 25  
*colubrinus*, *Eryx* 37  
 Common Box Turtle 1  
 Common Caiman 11  
 Common Chameleon 20  
 Common Girdled Lizard 27

Common Iguana 26  
Common Monitor 30  
Common Rat Snake 42  
Common Scaled Water Snake 42  
Common Tegu 29  
Common Hinged Tortoise 4  
Common Tortoise 5  
Common Tree Monitor 34  
*comorensis, Phelsuma* 14  
*conicus, Eryx* 37  
Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog 52  
*constrictor, Boa* 35  
*continentalis, Ungaliophis* 41  
Cook's Tree Boa 36  
*Corallus* 35,36  
*cordylus, Cordylus* 27  
*Cordylus* 26-28  
*coriacea, Dermochelys* 8  
Corniz 44  
*cornuta, Cyclura* 25  
*coronatum, Phrynosoma* 26  
Corredor Gorguinaranja 29  
*Corucia* 30  
Cotorra 7  
*craatus, Uromastix* 17  
Crapaud doré 46  
Crapaud du Cameroun 46  
Crapaud vert du Sonora 46  
Crapauds vivipares 46  
Crested Chameleon 20  
Crevice Tortoise 4  
*cristatus, Amblyrhynchus* 25  
*cristatus, Chamaeleo* 20  
Croco-Teju (skin) 29  
Crocodile américain 11  
Crocodile cuirassée 13  
Crocodile de Cuba 13  
Crocodile de Johnston 12  
Crocodile de Morelet 12  
Crocodile de Nilo 12  
Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée 12  
Crocodile de Siam 13  
Crocodile del Orinoco 12  
Crocodile marin 12  
*crocodilurus, Shinisaurus* 30  
*Crocodilurus* 29  
*crocodilus, Caiman* 11  
*Crocodylus* 11-13  
Cropan's Boa 42  
*cropanii, Xenoboa* 42  
*Crotalus* 44  
*cryptus, Nectophrynoides* 46  
Cuatro Cienegas Soft-shell Turtle 8  
Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa 41  
Cuban Crocodile 13  
Cuban Ground Iguana 25  
Cuban Tree Boa 36  
*cucullatus, Chamaeleo* 20  
Culebra boba 41  
Culebra Grande 36  
Culebra Tragahuevos India 42  
*cumingi, Varanus* 33  
Cupiso 10  
*curtus, Python* 39  
Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman 11  
*Cyclagras* 42  
*cyclura, Cyclura* 25  
*Cyclura* 25-26  
*Cyrtodactylus* 13  
D'Alberts Python 38  
*Daboia* 44  
*damaranum, Bradypodion* 17  
*Damonia* 1  
*davidianus, Andrias* 46  
*delicatissima, Iguana* 26  
Demonic Poison-arrow Frog 51  
Dendrobate à trois raies 51  
Dendrobate doré 48  
*Dendrobates* 47-51  
*denticulata, Geochelone* 2  
*depressus, Natator* 8  
*deremensis, Chamaeleo* 20  
*Dermatemys* 1  
*Dermochelys* 8  
Deschauensee's Anaconda 37  
*deschauenseei, Eunectes* 37  
Desert Chameleon 23  
Desert Monitor 32  
Desert Pygmy Monitor 31  
Desert Tortoise 3  
Dhaman 42  
Diamond Python 39  
*diastema, Micrurus* 43  
*dilepis, Chamaeleo* 20  
*Dipsochelys* 2  
*Discophus* 52  
*dispar, Uromastix* 16  
Dog-faced Water Snake 42  
*doreanus, Varanus* 31  
*Dracaena* 29  
*drocomontanum, Bradypodion* 17  
Dragon de Komodo 32  
Dragon Lizard 29  
Drakensberg Crag Lizard 28  
Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon 17  
*dubia, Phelsuma* 14  
Dumeril's Boa 34  
Dumeril's Monitor; 31  
*dumerili, Acrantophis* 34  
*dumeriliana, Peltoccephalus* 9  
*dumerilii, Ambystoma* 46  
*dumerilii, Varanus* 31  
Dura Turtle 1  
*durissus, Crotalus* 44  
*duseni, Tupinambis* 29  
*dussumieri, Casarea* 35  
Dwarf Caiman 11  
Dwarf Girdled Lizard 27  
Dwarf Monitor 33  
Dwarf Sand Boa 37  
Dyeing Poison-arrow frog 51  
*Dyscophus* 52  
East African Spiny-tailed Lizard 28  
East Pacific Turtle 6  
Eastern Box Turtle 1  
Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa 40  
Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa 40  
Egyptian Dabb Lizard 16  
Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard 16  
Egyptian Tortoise 6  
*eisenbraui, Chamaeleo* 20  
*Elachistodon* 42  
*elegans, Eryx* 37  
*elegans, Geochelone* 2  
Elegant Sand Boa 37  
*elephantopus, Geochelone* 2  
*elliotti, Chamaeleo* 20  
*elongata, Indotestudo* 4  
Elongated Tortoise 4  
Emerald Monitor 33  
Emerald Poison-arrow Frog 50  
Emerald Tree Boa 36  
*emys, Manouria* 5  
*enydris, Corallus* 36  
*Epicrates* 36  
*Epipedobates* 47



Equatorial Spitting Cobra 43  
*eremius*, *Varanus* 31  
*Eretmochelys* 7  
*erosa*, *Kinixys* 4  
*Erymnachelys* 9  
*erythrocephala*, *Podocnemis* 10  
*erythromas*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*Eryx* 37  
 Escorpión 30  
*Kinixys* de Bell 4  
*Kinixys* de Home 4  
 Eslizón de las Islas Salomón 30  
*espinosai*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*Euphyctis* 52  
*Eunectes* 37,38  
 Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog 52  
 European Chameleon 20  
*exanthematicus*, *Varanus* 31  
*Exiliboa* 38  
*expansa*, *Podocnemis* 10  
*exsul*, *Epicrates* 36  
 Eyed Dabb Lizard 17  
 Eyelash Palm Pit Viper 44  
 Eyelash Viper 44  
*fallax*, *Chamaeleo* 20  
 Falsa Cobra 42  
 False Gharial 13  
 Falso Gavial Malayo 13  
*fantasticus*, *Dendrobates* 48  
 Fan-tailed Day Gecko 16  
*fasciatus*, *Brachylophus* 25  
 Faux-gavial africain 11  
 Faux-gavial malais 13  
*feae*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Feick's Dwarf Boa 41  
*feicki*, *Tropidophis* 41  
*femoralis*, *Dendrobates* 48  
*femoralis*, *Homopus* 4  
 Fiji Banded Iguana 25  
 Fiji Crested Iguana 25  
 Fischer's Chameleon 17  
 Fischer's Tree Boa 36  
*fischeri*, *Bradypodion* 17  
 Fish Lizard (skin) 31  
 Fishing Snake 42  
 Flaming Poison-arrow Frog 50  
 Flap-necked Chameleon 20  
 Flat Backed Spider Tortoise 5  
 Flatback 8  
 Flatback Tortoise 3  
*flavescens*, *Varanus* 31  
*flavularis*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*flavomarginatus*, *Gopherus* 3  
 Flower Lizard (skin) 32  
 Ford's Boa 36  
*fordii*, *Epicrates* 36  
 Forest Hinged Tortoise 4  
 Forest Tortoise 2  
 Fork-nosed Chameleon 21  
 Forked Chameleon 21  
 Forsten's Tortoise 4  
*forstenii*, *Indotestudo* 4  
 Four-horned Chameleon 23  
 Four Toed Terrapin 1  
 Four-spot Day Gecko 15  
 Freckled Monitor 34  
*fuelleborni*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
*fulguritus*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*furcifer*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
*Furcifer* 17  
*fuscus*, *Tropidophis* 41  
 Gabon Terrapin 10  
 Gabon Turtle 10  
*gabonensis*, *Pelusios* 10  
*galactonotus*, *Dendrobates* 49  
 Galápagos Batagur 1  
 Galápagos Caja Mejicano 2  
 Galápagos Conchiblando del Ganges 9  
 Galápagos Conchiblando Negro 8  
 Galápagos Conchiblando Ocelado 9  
 Galápagos Conchiblando Oscuro 9  
 Galápagos de Muhlenberg 1  
 Galápagos Ocelado de Birmania 1  
 Galápagos Rayado 1  
 Galápagos Terrestre 1  
 Galapagos Giant Tortoise 2  
 Galapagos Land Iguana 25  
 Galapagos Marine Iguana 25  
 Gallina de palo 26  
*Gallonia* 26  
*gallus*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Ganges Soft-shell Turtle 9  
*gangeticus*, *Gavialis* 13  
*gangeticus*, *Trionyx* 9  
 Garden Tree Boa 36  
*gastrotaenia*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Gavial 13  
 Gavial del Ganges 13  
 Gavial du Ganges 13  
*Gavialis* 13  
*Geochelone* 2-3  
*Geoclemys* 1  
*Geoemyda* 1  
 Geometric Tortoise 5  
*geometricus*, *Psammobates* 5  
*geyeri*, *Uromastix* 16  
 Gharial 13  
 Giant Girdled Lizard 27  
 Giant One-horned Chameleon 22  
 Giant Poison-arrow Frog 48  
 Giant South American Turtle 10  
 Giant Zonure 27  
 Giboya 35  
*gigantea*, *Geochelone* 2  
*giganteus*, *Cordylus* 27  
*giganteus*, *Varanus* 31  
*gigas*, *Cyclogras* 42  
 Gila Monster 30  
 Gila monstrieux 30  
*gilleni*, *Varanus* 31  
*globopalma*, *Varanus* 31  
*globifer*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Goetze's Chameleon 21  
*goetzei*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Gold-dust Day Gecko 15  
 Golden Frog 46  
 Golden Mantella 52  
 Golden Poison-arrow Frog 47  
 Golden Toad 46  
 Golfoduicean Poison-dart Frog 52  
 Gopher Tortoise 3  
 Gophère à bords jaunes 3  
 Gophère d'Agassiz 3  
 Gophère du Texas 3  
 Gophère polyphème 3  
*Gopherus* 3  
 Gould's Monitor 31  
*gouldii*, *Varanus* 31  
 Graceful Chameleon 21  
 Graceful Crag Lizard 28  
 Gracile Chameleon 21  
*gracilis*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
*gracilis*, *Epicrates* 36  
*graeca*, *Testudo* 5  
 Granular Poison-arrow Frog 49  
*granulifer*, *Dendrobates* 49

Gray's Monitor 32  
*grayi*, *Varanus* 32  
 Greater Padloper 4  
 Greek Tortoise 5  
 Green and Black Poison-arrow Frog 48  
 Green Iguana 26  
 Green Poison-arrow Frog 48  
 Green Tree Python 39  
 Green Turtle 6  
*greenwayi*, *Tropidophis* 41  
 Grenouille de Bengale 52  
 Grenouille dorée 52  
 Grenouille dorée du Panama 46  
 Grenouille hexadactyle 52  
 Grenouille-tigre 52  
*griseus*, *Varanus* 32  
 Grooved Mountain Tortoise 3  
 Grooved Tortoise 3  
 Ground Python 38  
*guentheri*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*guianensis*, *Droacaena* 29  
 Guibe's Chameleon 21  
*guibei*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
*guimbeaui*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*gularis*, *Trachyboa* 40  
 Gulf Ridley 7  
*guntheri*, *Sphenodon* 13  
*guttata*, *Phelsuma* 14  
*gutturale*, *Bradypodion* 17  
*haetianus*, *Tropidophis* 41  
 Haitian Dwarf Boa 41  
 Haitian Ground Boa 41  
 Haitian Vine Boa 36  
 Hamadryad 43  
*hamiltonii*, *Geoclemys* 1  
 Hanang Hornless Chameleon 18  
*hannah*, *Ophiophagus* 43  
 Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard 16  
*hardwickii*, *Uromastix* 16  
 Harlequin Monitor 33  
 Hatteria 13  
 Hawksbill Turtle 7  
 Helmeted Chameleon 21  
 Helmeted Turtle 9  
*Heloderma* 30  
 Héloderme granuleux 30  
 Herero Girdled Lizard 28  
 Hermann's Tortoise 5  
*hermanni*, *Testudo* 5  
*hexadactyla*, *Rana* 52  
 Hierro Giant Lizard 26  
 High-casqued Chameleon 21  
 Hispaniolan Ground Iguana 26  
*histrionicus*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*hoehnelii*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Home's Hinged Tortoise 4  
 Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise 4  
*homeana*, *Kinixys* 4  
 Homopode à éperon 4  
 Homopode aréolé 3  
 Homopode de Boulenger 3  
 Homopode dentelé 4  
 Homopode éperonne 4  
 Homopode marqué 4  
*Homopus* 3-4  
*Hoplobatrachus* 52  
*Hoplocephalus* 43  
 Horn Lizard 16  
 Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper 44  
 Horned Palm Viper 44  
*horridum*, *Heloderma* 30  
 Horsfield's Tortoise 5  
*horsfieldii*, *Testudo* 5  
*hurum*, *Trionyx* 9  
*Hydrodynastes* 42  
*hyperythrus*, *Cnemidophorus* 29  
 Iça 10  
*iberia*, *Testudo* 5  
 Ibiza Wall Lizard 26  
*iguana*, *Iguana* 26  
 Iguana 26  
*Iguana* 26  
 Iguana crestada de Fiji 25  
 Iguana Marina 25  
 Iguana Terrestre de Barrington 25  
 Iguana Terrestre de las Galápagos 25  
 Iguana vrai 26  
 Iguane à bandes de Fiji 25  
 Iguane à crête de Fiji 25  
 Iguane cornu 25  
 Iguane des Antilles 26  
 Iguane Marin 25  
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola 26  
 Iguane terrestre de Cuba 25  
 Iguane terrestre de Jamaïque 25  
 Iguane terrestre de île Anegada 26  
 Iguane terrestre de Turks et Caicos 25  
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas 25, 26  
*imbricata*, *Eremochelys* 7  
*imitator*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*impressa*, *Manouria* 5  
 Impressed Tortoise 5  
*incornutus*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
 Indian Bullfrog 52  
 Indian Chamaeleon 25  
 Indian Egg-eating Snake 42  
 Indian Flap-shell Turtle 8  
 Indian Monitor 30  
 Indian Oval-grain Lizard (skin) 31  
 Indian Pond Turtle 1  
 Indian Python 40  
 Indian Sand Boa 37  
 Indian Sawback Turtle 1  
 Indian Spectacled Cobra 43  
 Indian Star Tortoise 2  
 Indian Turtle 9  
*indicus*, *Varanus* 32  
 Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell 8  
 Indochinese Spitting Cobra 43  
*Indotestudo* 4  
*ingeri*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*inornatus*, *Epicrates* 36  
*insculpta*, *Clemmys* 1  
*intermedius*, *Crocodylus* 12  
 Irapoca 10  
*irrawadicus*, *Varanus* 32  
 Isthmian Dwarf Boa 41  
 Jabuti 2  
 Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon 21  
*jacksonii*, *Chamaeleo* 21  
*jaculus*, *Eryx* 37  
 Jacuruxi 29  
 Jamaica Ground Iguana 25  
 Jamaican Boa 36  
 Japanese Giant Salamander 46  
*japonicus*, *Andrias* 46  
 Java Lizard (skin) 33  
 Java Rock Python 40  
 Javelin Sand Boa 37  
 Jayakar's Sand Boa 37  
*jayakari*, *Eryx* 37  
 Jewel Chameleon 22  
*johnii*, *Eryx* 37  
*johnsoni*, *Crocodylus* 12  
 Johnston's Chameleon 21  
 Johnstone's Crocodile 12  
*johnstoni*, *Chamaeleo* 21

Jordan's Girdled Lizard 27  
*jordani*, *Cordylus* 27  
 Jumping Pit Viper 44  
*Kachuga* 1  
*kalabeck*, *Varanus* 32  
*kaouthia*, *Naja* 43  
*karlschmidti*, *Varanus* 32  
 Karoo Dwarf Chameleon 17  
 Karoo Girdled Lizard 28  
*karroicum*, *Bradypodion* 17  
 Karroo Cape Tortoise 4  
 Karumbé 2  
 Keeled-scaled Python 38  
 Kemp's Ridley 7  
*kempi*, *Lepidocheilus* 7  
 Kenyan Sand Boa 37  
 Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon 18  
*kinetensis*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 King Cobra 43  
 King's Monitor 32  
*kingorum*, *Varanus* 32  
*Kinixys* 4  
*Kinixys* roongée 4  
 Kleinmann's Tortoise 6  
*kleinmanni*, *Testudo* 6  
*klemmeri*, *Phelsuma* 15  
 Knysna Dwarf Chameleon 17  
 Komodo Dragon 32  
*komodoensis*, *Varanus* 32  
*kordensis*, *Varanus* 30  
 Kuhl's Tortoise 5  
*labialis*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*labordi*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 Lace Monitor 34  
*lacertinus*, *Crocodylus* 29  
*laevigatus*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino 30  
 Lagarto de Cuentas 30  
 Lake Patzcuaro Salamander 46  
*lamasi*, *Dendrobates* 49  
 Lang's Crag Lizard 28  
*langi*, *Pseudocordylus* 28  
 Large-scaled Girdled Lizard 27  
*lateralis*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
*laterispinis*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
*laricauda*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*latirostris*, *Coiman* 11  
 Lawrence's Girdled Lizard 27  
*lawrencei*, *Cordylus* 27  
 Leatherback 8  
 Leathery Turtle 8  
*lehmanni*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*leiogaster*, *Phelsuma* 15  
 Leith's Tortoise 6  
 Leopard Tortoise 3  
*Lepidocheilus* 7  
 Lesser Antillean Iguana 26  
*leucomelas*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*lewysana*, *Podocnemis* 10  
 Lézard crocodile de Chine 30  
 Lézard des Baléares 26  
 Lézard des Pityuses 26  
*Liasis* 38  
*Liasis* de Children 38  
*liberiensis*, *Nectophrynoides* 47  
*Lichanura* 38  
 Lilford's Wall Lizard 26  
*lilfordi*, *Podarcis* 26  
*lineata*, *Phelsuma* 15  
 Lined Day Gecko 15  
*linotus*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
*Lissemys* 8  
 Llanos Sideneck Turtle 10

Loggerhead 6  
 Long-snouted Crocodile 11  
 Long-tailed Rock Monitor 31  
*longinsulae*, *Phelsuma* 16  
*loricatus*, *Uromastyx* 16  
 Lovely Poison-dart Frog 51  
*Loxocemus* 38  
*lugubris*, *Phyllobates* 51  
 Luth 8  
*macfadyeni*, *Uromastyx* 16  
 Macklot's Python 38  
*mackloti*, *Morelia* 38  
*macropholis*, *Cordylus* 27  
*macularus*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*macularus*, *Tropidophis* 41  
*maculosa*, *Morelia* 39  
 Madagascar Angulated Tortoise 3  
 Madagascar Big Headed Turtle 9  
 Madagascar Boa 34  
 Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise 5  
 Madagascar Giant Chamaeleon 24  
 Madagascar Ground Boa 34  
 Madagascar Sideneck Turtle 9  
 Madagascar Tortoise 3  
 Madagascar Tree Boa 40  
*madagascariensis*, *Acrantophis* 34  
*madagascariensis*, *Erymnochelys* 9  
*madagascariensis*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*madagascariensis*, *Sanzinia* 40  
 Maja Chico 41  
 Maja de Sta. Maria 36  
*Malacochersus* 4  
 Malayan Gharial 13  
 Malayan Monitor 33  
*malcolmi*, *Nectophrynoides* 47  
 Malgasy ground Boa 34  
*malthe*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 Mangrove Monitor 32,33  
*Manouria* 5  
*mandirao*, *Sanzinia* 40  
*Mantella* 52  
 Mantellidae 52  
 Marbled Poison-arrow Frog 48  
*marginata*, *Testudo* 6  
 Marginated Tortoise 6  
 Margined Tortoise 6  
 Marine Iguana 25  
*marsabitensis*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 Marsh Crocodile 12  
 Marsh Terrapin 9  
*marshalli*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 Masacuate 35  
 Masurana 42  
 Mauritius Greater Day Gecko 14  
*mawii*, *Dermatemys* 1  
 McLachlan's Girdled Lizard 27  
*mclachlani*, *Cordylus* 27  
 Meadow Viper 44  
 Mediterranean Chameleon 20  
*Megalobatrachus* 46  
*melanocephalus*, *Bradypodion* 17  
*melanocephalus*, *Aspidites* 34  
*Melanochelys* 1  
*Melanosuchus* 11  
*melanotus*, *Pseudocordylus* 28  
*melanurus*, *Tropidophis* 41  
 Meller's Chameleon 22  
*melleri*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
 Merten's Water Monitor 32  
*mertensi*, *Varanus* 32  
 Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard 16  
 Mexican Giant Tortoise 3  
 Mexican Ridley 7

*mexicanum*, *Ambystoma* 46  
*microlepidonus*, *Pseudocordylus* 29  
*microlepis*, *Uromastyx* 16  
*Micrurus* 43  
*miliaris*, *Eryx* 37  
*mindorensis*, *Crocodylus* 12  
*mindorensis*, *Crocodylus novaeguineae* 12  
Mindoro Crocodile 12  
*minor*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
*minor*, *Cordylus* 27  
*minuthi*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*minutus*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*minutus*, *Nectophrynoides* 47  
*Minyobates* 47  
*mississippiensis*, *Alligator* 10  
Mitchell's Water Monitor 32  
*mitchelli*, *Varanus* 32  
*mlanjensis*, *Bradypodion* 18  
*modesta*, *Phelsuma* 15  
Molure 40  
*molurus*, *Python* 39  
*molurus*, *Python molurus* 40  
*monachus*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
*monensis*, *Epicrates* 36  
*monitor*, *Varanus* 30  
Monocellate Cobra 43  
*monoceras*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
Monstruo de Gila 30  
Montane Chameleon 19  
Montane Side-striped Chameleon 20  
*montium*, *Chamaeleo* 22  
Moorish Tortoise 5  
Morelet's Crocodile 12  
*moreletii*, *Crocodylus* 12  
*Morelia* 38,39  
*Morenia* 1  
Morrocoy 2  
Motelo 2  
Mountain Chameleon 22  
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon 20  
Mountain Tortoise 3  
Mournful Tree Monitor 34  
Mt. Nimba Viviparous Toad 47  
*mucosus*, *Ptyas* 42  
*muelleri*, *Eryx* 37  
Mugger 12  
Muhlenberg's Turtle 1  
*muhlenbergi*, *Clemmys* 1  
Muller's Sand Boa 37  
*multocarinata*, *Bolyeria* 35  
*murinus*, *Eunectes* 38  
Mussurana 42  
*mutabilis*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*mydas*, *Chelonia* 6  
*myersi*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*mysteriosus*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*Nactus* 13  
*naja*, *Naja* 43  
*Naja* 43  
Namaqua Chameleon 23  
Namaqua Day Gecko 15  
Namaqua Dwarf Chameleon 18  
Namaqua Girdled Lizard 27  
*namaquensis*, *Chamaeleo* 23  
*namaquensis*, *Cordylus* 27  
*nasuta*, *Bothrops* 44  
*nasutus*, *Chamaeleo* 23  
Natal Hinged Tortoise 4  
Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise 4  
Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon 18  
*natalensis*, *Kinixys* 4  
*Natator* 8  
*nebulosus*, *Varanus* 30  
*Nectophrynoides* 46-47  
*nelsoni*, *Terrapene* 2  
*memorale*, *Bradypodion* 18  
Neotropical Rattlesnake 44  
New Guinea Crocodile 12  
New World Python 38  
*Nicoria* 1  
*niger*, *Cordylus* 27  
*niger*, *Melanosuchus* 11  
*niger*, *Pelusios* 10  
*nigra*, *Geochelone* 2  
*nigricans*, *Trionyx* 9  
*nigristriata*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*nigriventris*, *Tropidophis* 41  
*nigrocinctus*, *Micrurus* 43  
*nigropunctatus*, *Tupinambis* 29  
Nile Crocodile 12  
Nile Monitor 32  
Nile Soft-shell Turtle 9  
*niloticus*, *Crocodylus* 12  
*niloticus*, *Varanus* 32  
*Nimbaphrynoides* 47  
*ornatus*, *Uromastyx* 17  
North Philippine Spitting Cobra 43  
Northern Eyelash Boa 40  
Northern Savanna Monitor 31  
*notaeus*, *Eunectes* 38  
*novaeguineae*, *Crocodylus* 12  
*nubila*, *Cyclura* 25  
*nummifer*, *Bothrops* 44  
O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon 23  
Oaxacan Boa 38  
*occidentalis*, *Boa constrictor* 35  
*occidentalis*, *Nectophrynoides* 47  
*occulator*, *Dendrobates* 49  
*ocellata*, *Morenia* 1  
*ocellata*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*ocellatus*, *Uromastyx* 17  
*oculiferus*, *Psammobates* 5  
*oelofseni*, *Cordylus* 27  
Oenpelli Python 39  
*oenpelliensis*, *Morelia* 39  
*olivacea*, *Lepidocheilus* 8  
*olivacea*, *Morelia* 39  
*olivaceus*, *Varanus* 32  
Olive (Rock) Python 39  
Olive Keel-back 42  
Olive Ridley 8  
*Ophiophagus* 43  
*ophryomegas*, *Bothrops* 44  
*opisthomelas*, *Dendrobates* 50  
Orange and Black Poison-dart Frog 52  
Orange-throated Whiptail 29  
Orange Toad 46  
Oriental Rat Snake 42  
Orinoco Crocodile 12  
*ornata*, *Phelsuma* 15  
Omate Box Turtle 2  
Orsini's Viper 44  
*osgoodi*, *Nectophrynoides* 47  
*oshaughnessyi*, *Chamaeleo* 23  
*Osteolaemus* 13  
Oustalet's Giant Chameleon 23  
*oustaleti*, *Chamaeleo* 23  
Owen's Three-horned Chameleon 23  
*oweni*, *Chamaeleo* 23  
*oxiana*, *Naja* 43  
Oxus Cobra 43  
*oxyrhinum*, *Bradypodion* 18  
Pacific Boa 35  
Pacific Monitor 32  
Pacific Ridley 8  
*Paleosuchus* 11

*pallidus, Conolophus* 25  
*palpebrosus, Paleosuchus* 11  
*palustris, Crocodylus* 12  
 Panamanian Dwarf Boa 42  
*panamensis, Ungaliophis* 42  
 Pancake Tortoise 4  
*panoptes, Varanus* 32  
 Panther Chameleon 23  
 Papuan Ground Boa 35  
 Papuan Monitor 33  
 Papuan Python 39  
*papuana, Morelia* 39  
*paraguayensis, Dracaena* 29  
*pardalis, Chamaeleo* 23  
*pardalis, Geochelone* 3  
*pardalis, Tropidophis* 41  
*parkeri, Phelsuma* 15  
 Parrot-beaked Tortoise 3  
 Parson's Giant Chameleon 23  
*parsonii, Chamaeleo* 23  
*parvulus, Dendrobates* 50  
*pauisquamis, Tropidophis* 41  
 Peachthroat Monitor 32  
 Peacock Day Gecko 15  
 Peacock Soft-shell Turtle 9  
 Peacock Turtle 1  
 Peer's Girdled Lizard 28  
*peersi, Cordylus* 28  
*Pelomedusa* 9  
*Peltocephalus* 9  
*Pelusios* 9-10  
 Pélusse de Schweigger 9  
 Perentie 31  
*periglenes, Bufo* 46  
*perthensis, Morelia* 39  
 Peruvian Poison-arrow Frog 50  
*petersi, Dendrobates* 50  
*petteri, Chamaeleo* 23  
*peyrieresi, Chamaeleo* 23  
*pfefferi, Chamaeleo* 23  
 Phantasmal Poison-arrow Frog 51  
*Phelsuma* 14-16  
*philbyi, Uromastyx* 17  
*philippinensis, Naja* 43  
 Philippines Crocodile 12  
*Phobobates* 48,50  
*Phrynosoma* 26  
*Phyllobate bicolor* 51  
*Phyllobates* 51  
*pictus, Dendrobates* 50  
*pilbarensis, Varanus* 33  
*pilsbryi, Tropidophis* 41  
 Pilsbury's Dwarf Boa 41  
 Pineapple Tortoise 4  
*pinguis, Cyclura* 26  
*piscator, Xenochrophis* 42  
 Pitü 10  
 Piton acuatika de Papua 39  
 Piton ametista 38  
 Piton anillada de Bismark 38  
 Piton de Albert 38  
 Piton de Angola 39  
 Piton de Boelen 38  
 Piton de cabeza negra 34  
 Piton de Calabar 35  
 Piton de Mackelot 38  
 Piton de Ramsay 34  
 Piton de Seba 40  
 Piton de Timor 40  
 Piton Diamantina 39  
 Piton enana 38  
 Piton excavadora 38  
 Piton malaya 39  
 Piton Oliva 39  
 Piton real 40  
 Piton reticulada 40  
 Pitón de la India 40  
*pityusensis, Podarcis* 26  
*plocata, Exiliboa* 38  
 Plana 1  
*planicauda, Pyxis* 5  
*platynota, Geochelone* 3  
 Platypus Frog 52  
 Pleasing Poison-arrow Frog 48  
*Podarcis* 26  
 Podocnémide à tête rouge 10  
 Podocnémide de Duméril 9  
 Podocnémide de l'Orénoque 10  
 Podocnémide de Madagascar 9  
 Podocnémide élargie 10  
 Podocnémide tuberculée 10  
*Podocnemis* 10  
*polleni, Chamaeleo* 23  
*polyphemus, Gopherus* 3  
*polyzonus, Cordylus* 28  
*porosus, Crocodylus* 12  
 Poroto Three-horned Chameleon 21  
*Porthidium* 44  
*prasinus, Varanus* 33  
 Prehensile-tailed Skink 30  
*primordius, Varanus* 33  
 Princely Mastigure 17  
*princeps, Uromastyx* 17  
*Psammodromus* 5  
*Pseudemys* 10  
*Pseudocordylus* 28-29  
*Ptyas* 42  
 Puerto Rican Boa 36  
*pulchripectus, Dendrobates* 50  
*pumilio, Dendrobates* 50  
*pumilum, Bradypodion* 18  
*punctato, Lissemys* 8  
*punctatus, Sphenodon* 13  
*pusilla, Phelsuma* 15  
*pustulatus, Cordylus* 28  
 Pygmy Mulga Monitor 31  
 Pygmy Python 39  
*Python* 39-40  
 Python a tête noire d'Australie 34  
 Python caréné 38  
 Python d'Amérique Centrale 38  
 Python d'Angola 39  
 Python de Boelen 38  
 Python de la Nouvelle-Guinée 38  
 Python de Mackelot 38  
 Python de Papouasie 39  
 Python de Ramsay 34  
 Python de Séba 40  
 Python de Timor 40  
 Python Indien 40  
 Python malais 39  
 Python Olive 39  
 Python réticulé 40  
 Python Royal 40  
 Python Tapis 39  
 Pyxide arachnoïde 5  
*Pyxis* 5  
*quadrangula, Chamaeleo* 23  
*quadrangulata, Phelsuma* 15  
*quilensis, Chamaeleo* 23  
*quinquevittatus, Dendrobates* 50  
 Race-runner 29  
*radiata, Geochelone* 3  
 Radiated Tortoise 3  
 Rainbow Boa 36  
 Rainette à tapirer 51

Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper 44  
 Ramsay's Python 34  
*ramsayi*, *Aspidites* 34  
*Rana* 52  
*Rana dorado* 52  
*Rana Venenosa* de Zetek 46  
*raninus*, *Crocodylus* 13  
 Red and Black Poison-arrow Frog 49  
 Red and Blue Poison-arrow Frog 50  
 Red-banded Poison-arrow Frog 49  
 Red-footed Tortoise 2  
 Red-headed (Amazon) sideneck 10  
 Red-headed Amazon River Turtle 10  
 Red Nosed Tortoise 4  
 Red Teju 29  
 Regal Python 40  
*regius*, *Python* 40  
*reinhardtii*, *Calabaria* 35  
 Reticulated Poison-arrow Frog 50  
 Reticulated Python 40  
*reticulatus*, *Dendrobates* 50  
*reticulatus*, *Python* 40  
*retiformis*, *Bufo* 46  
*Rhampholeon* 22  
*Rheobatrachus* 52  
*rhinocerotus*, *Chamaeleo* 24  
 Rhinoceros Iguana 25  
 Rhinoceros Chameleon 24  
 Rhodesian Girdled Lizard 28  
*rhodesianus*, *Cordylus* 28  
*rhombifer*, *Crocodylus* 13  
*Rhoptropella* 15  
*rhynchops*, *Cerberus* 42  
 Rice Lizard (skin) 33  
 Ricord's Ground Iguana 26  
*ricordi*, *Cyclura* 26  
 Ridge-tailed Monitor/Goanna 30,33  
*rileyi*, *Cyclura* 26  
 Ring Lizard (skin) 33  
 Ringed Python 38  
 Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman 11  
 Rio Magdalena River Turtle 10  
 River Terrapin 1  
*robertmertensi*, *Phelsuma* 15  
 Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon 17  
 Rock Iguana 25  
 Rock Monitor 30,31  
 Roofed Turtle 1  
 Rosenberg's Monitor 33  
*rosenbergi*, *Varanus* 33  
 Rosette-nosed Chameleon 18  
 Rosy Boa 38  
 Rough-scaled Python 38  
 Rough-necked Monitor 33  
 Rough-scaled Boa 40  
 Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard 27  
 Round Island Boa 35  
 Round Island Day Gecko 14  
 Round Island Keel-scaled Boa 35  
 Royal Python 40  
 Rubber Boa 35  
 Ruby Poison-arrow Frog 50  
*rudicollis*, *Varanus* 33  
*rudis*, *Chamaeleo* 24  
*rufescens*, *Tupinambis* 29  
*rufulus*, *Dendrobates* 50  
 Rungwe Viviparous Toad 47  
 Ruspoli's Chameleon 24  
*ruspolii*, *Chamaeleo* 24  
*russelii*, *Vipera* 44  
 Russell's Sand Boa 37  
 Russell's Viper 44  
 Rusty Monitor 33  
 Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon 24  
 Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon 21  
 Sacred Black Mud Turtle 9  
 Sahelian Turtle 9  
*Salamandra Gigante* de China 46  
*Salamandra Gigante* del Japón 46  
*Salamandre* du lac Patzcuaro 46  
*Salamandre géante* de Chine 46  
*Salamandre géante* de Japon 46  
*salvadorii*, *Varanus* 33  
*salvator*, *Varanus* 33  
*samarensis*, *Naja* 43  
 San Esteban Island Chuckwalla 26  
 Sand Goanna 33  
 Sand Monitor 31  
 Sanguine Poison-arrow Frog 51  
*Sanzinia* 40  
 Sapo dal Camerún 46  
 Sapo del Camerún 46  
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde 46  
 Sapo Verde de Sonora 46  
 Sapos viviparos africanos 46  
*Sauromalus* 26  
 Savanna Sideneck Turtle 10  
*Scaptochelys* 3  
*schistosum*, *Atretium* 42  
*schlegelii*, *Bothrops* 44  
*schlegelii*, *Tomistoma* 13  
 Schmidt's Monitor 32  
 Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman 11  
*schoutedeni*, *Chamaeleo* 24  
*schubotzi*, *Chamaeleo* 24  
 Schweigger's Hinged Tortoise 4  
 Schweiggers Terrapin 9  
 Scinque géant des salomons 30  
*sclerops*, *Caiman* 11  
 Sea Iguana 25  
*sebae*, *Python* 40  
*seippi*, *Phelsuma* 15  
*semicinctus*, *Tropidophis* 41  
*semiremex*, *Varanus* 33  
 Senegal Chameleon 24  
*senegalensis*, *Chamaeleo* 24  
 Sepik Monitor 32  
*serpensinsula*, *Cyrtodactylus* 13  
 Serpent à Gomme 35  
 Serpent Island Gecko 13  
 Serrated Hinged Tortoise 4  
 Serrated Hinged-backed Tortoise 4  
 Serrated Star Tortoise 5  
*serratacauda*, *Phelsuma* 16  
 Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon 18  
*setaroi*, *Bradypodion* 18  
*sextuberculata*, *Podocnemis* 10  
*Shinisaurus* 30  
 Short-horned Chameleon 19  
 Short-tailed Dwarf Chameleon 22  
 Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor 31  
 Short-tailed Python 39  
*siamensis*, *Crocodylus* 13  
 Siamese Crocodile 13  
 Side-striped Day Gecko 15  
 Side-striped Chameleon 19  
*signatus*, *Homopus* 4  
*silus*, *Rheobatrachus* 52  
*silvestonei*, *Dendrobates* 50  
*similis*, *Varanus* 33  
*simonyi*, *Gallotia* 26  
*sinensis*, *Alligator* 10  
 Single Soft-nosed Chameleon 18  
 Single Welded-horn Chameleon 19  
*sirensis*, *Dendrobates* 50  
 Six-fingered Frog 52  
 Six-legged Tortoise 5

Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle 10  
 Slender Chameleon 18  
 Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper 44  
*smaragdinus, Dendrobates* 50  
 Smith's Dwarf Chameleon 18  
 Smooth Chameleon 22  
 Socotra Chameleon 22  
 Softshell Tortoise 4  
 Solomon Islands Giant Skink 30  
 Solomons Ground Boa 35  
 Somali Sand Boa 37  
*somalicus, Eryx* 37  
 Sonoran Green Toad 46  
 South African Bowsprit Tortoise 2  
 South African Tent Tortoise 5  
 South American River Turtle 10  
 South American Water 'Cobra' 42  
 South Australian Water Python 39  
 South Indonesian Spitting Cobra 43  
 South Pacific Banded Iguana 25  
 Southern Dwarf Chameleon 18  
 Southern Eyelash Boa 40  
 Southern Savanna Monitor 30  
 Southern Wood Tortoise 2  
 South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra 43  
*speciosus, Dendrobates* 50  
 Speckled Cape Tortoise 4  
 Speckled Tortoise 4  
 Spectacled Caiman 11  
 Spencer's Monitor 33  
*spenceri, Varanus* 33  
*Sphenodon* 13  
*Sphénodon punctué* 13  
 Spider Tortoise 5  
*spilota, Morelia* 39  
 Spine-sided Chameleon 22  
*spinifera, Apalone* 8  
*spinifera, Trionyx* 8  
*spinosum, Bradypodion* 18  
*spinosus, Pseudocordylus* 29  
*spinulosus, Varanus* 33  
 Spiny Boa 40  
 Spiny Chameleon 18  
 Spiny Crag Lizard 29  
 Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor 30  
 Splash-backed Poison-arrow Frog 49  
 Splendid Poison-arrow Frog 50  
 Spot-legged Poison-arrow Frog 50  
 Spotted Box Turtle 2  
 Spotted Day Gecko 15  
 Spotted Dwarf Boa 41  
 Spotted Pond Turtle 1  
 Spotted Sand Boa 37  
 Spotted Tree Monitor 34  
 Spur-beeled Chameleon 21  
 Spur-thighed Tortoise 5  
*sputatrix, Naja* 43  
 Standing's Day Gecko 16  
*standingi, Phelsuma* 16  
 Star Tortoise 2  
 Steppe Tortoise 5  
*steyermarki, Dendrobates* 51  
 Stimson's Python 39  
*stimsoni, Morelia* 39  
*storri, Varanus* 33  
 Strawberry Poison-arrow Frog 50  
 Streak-tailed Monitor 31  
*striatus, Epicrates* 36  
 Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle 10  
*subcristatus, Conolophus* 25  
*subflavus, Epicrates* 36  
*subrufa, Pelomedusa* 9  
 Sucury 38  
*sulcata, Geochelone* 3  
*sumatrana, Naja* 43  
*sundbergi, Phelsuma* 16  
 Sungazer 27  
*superciliaris, Bufo* 46  
*suspectum, Heloderma* 30  
 Swamp Turtle 1  
 Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa 41  
*taczanowskyi, Tropidophis* 41  
*taeniobronchum, Bradypodion* 18  
 Tanganyika Chameleon 21  
 Tartary Sand Boa 37  
 Tasman's Girdled Lizard 28  
*tasmani, Cordylus* 28  
*tataricus, Eryx* 37  
*tavetanum, Bradypodion* 18  
*tecta, Kachuga* 1  
*teguixin, Tupinambis* 29  
*telenestes, Varanus* 33  
*tempeli, Chamaeleo* 24  
*tenella, Boella* 35  
 Tent Tortoise 1  
*tentorius, Psammobates* 5  
*tenue, Bradypodion* 18  
 Terciopolo 44  
 Terecay 10  
*teriae, Varanus* 34  
*Terrapene* 1,2  
*terrestris, Testudo* 5  
*terribilis, Phyllobates* 51  
*Testudo* 5-6  
*tetraspis, Osteolaemus* 13  
 Texas Tortoise 3  
*thamnobates, Bradypodion* 18  
 Theban Sand Boa 37  
*thomasi, Uromastix* 17  
 Three-keeled Land Tortoise 1  
 Three-striped Poison-arrow Frog 51  
 Thunder Snake 41  
 Tiger Chameleon 24  
 Tiger Frog 52  
*tigerina, Rana* 52  
*tigris, Chamaeleo* 24  
 Timor Python 40  
 Timor Tree Monitor 34  
*timorensis, Varanus* 34  
*timoriensis, Python* 40  
*tinctorius, Dendrobates* 51  
 Tinglada 8  
*togianus, Varanus* 33  
 Tomato Frog 52  
*Tomistoma* 13  
 Toothed Cape Tortoise 5  
 Tornier's Tortoise 4  
*tornieri, Malacochersus* 4  
*tornieri, Nectophrynoides* 47  
 Tortue à bahut 6  
 Tortue à bords jaunes 3  
 Tortue à col de serpent de l'Ouest 10  
 Tortue à cou caché africaine 9  
 Tortue à dos plat 3  
 Tortue à écaïl 7  
 Tortue à éperon 3  
 Tortue à queue plate 5  
 Tortue à toit de l'Inde 1  
 Tortue angulée 2  
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique 4  
 Tortue bâtarde 7  
 Tortue blanca 6  
 Tortue-boîte aquatique 2  
 Tortue bordée 6  
 Tortue bosselée 5  
 Tortue charbonnière 2  
 Tortue d'Argentine 2

Tortue d'Égypte 6  
 Tortue d'Hermann 5  
 Tortue de Birmanie 1  
 Tortue de cola con una 5  
 Tortue de cola plana 5  
 Tortue de Grèce 6  
 Tortue de Hamilton 1  
 Tortue de Horsfield 5  
 Tortue de Kleinmann 6  
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud 2  
 Tortue de l'Inde 8  
 Tortue de Muhlenberg 1  
 Tortue de Tabasco 1  
 Tortue de Tournier 4  
 Tortue de Tranvancore 4  
 Tortue dentelée 2,5  
 Tortue des bois 1  
 Tortue des steppes 5  
 Tortue du Brésil 2  
 Tortue du désert 3  
 Tortue du Texas 3  
 Tortue élégante 2  
 Tortue étoilée 2  
 Tortue fluviale indienne 1  
 Tortue franche du Pacifique 8  
 Tortue gaufrée 3  
 Tortue géante des îles Galapagos 2  
 Tortue géante des Seychelles 2  
 Tortue géométrique 5  
 Tortue imbriquée 7  
 Tortue imprimée 5  
 Tortue-léopard 3  
 Tortue livâtre 8  
 Tortue Luth 8  
 Tortue marginée 6  
 Tortue mauresque 5  
 Tortue ocelée 5  
 Tortue-panthère 3  
 Tortue pardine 3  
 Tortue plate 9  
 Tortue radiée 3  
 Tortue rayonnée 3  
 Tortue russe 5  
 Tortue sillonnée 3  
 Tortue tricarénée 1  
 Tortue nuiée 7  
 Tortue verte 6  
 Tortuga araña 5  
 Tortuga ariete 2  
 Tortuga blanca 1,6  
 Tortuga Boba 6  
 Tortuga Carey 7  
 Tortuga con púas 3  
 Tortuga de Agua 10  
 Tortuga de cuña 4  
 Tortuga de espaldar articulado 4  
 Tortuga de Kemp 7  
 Tortuga de Madagascar 3  
 Tortuga de patas rojas 2  
 Tortuga de pechera 2  
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado 5  
 Tortuga de Texas 3  
 Tortuga del desierto 3  
 Tortuga dentada 4  
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma 3  
 Tortuga estrellada de la India 2  
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar 3  
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana 5  
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón 5  
 Tortuga franca oriental 8  
 Tortuga Geométrica 5  
 Tortuga Gigante de Aldabra 2  
 Tortuga Gigante de las Galápagos 2  
 Tortuga globulosa malagache 3  
 Tortuga Golfina 8  
 Tortuga grande 3  
 Tortuga India de Visera 1  
 Tortuga laud 8  
 Tortuga leopardo 3  
 Tortuga Llanero 3  
 Tortuga Lora 7  
 Tortuga manchada 4  
 Tortuga marginada 6  
 Tortuga Marina Bastarda 7  
 Tortuga marron de Burma 5  
 Tortuga marron de la India 4  
 Tortuga olivacea 8  
 Tortuga pico de loro 3  
 Tortuga Plana Indiana 8  
 Tortuga Rayada 3  
 Tortuga Serpentina Occidental 10  
 Tortuga terrestre 3  
 Tortuga terrestre afgana 5  
 Tortuga terrestre argentina 2  
 Tortuga terrestre de la Florida 3  
 Tortuga Verde 6  
 Tracaja 10  
*trocaxa, Peltocephalus* 9  
*Trachyboa* 40  
 Transkei Dwarf Chameleon 17  
 Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon 18  
 Transvaal Girdled Lizard 28  
*transvaalense, Bradypodion* 18  
 Travancore Tortoise 4  
*trovancoria, Geochelone* 4  
 Tree Boa 35  
 Tree Crocodile 33  
 Tree Lizard 33  
*tricarinato, Melanochelys* 1  
 Tricarinate Hill Turtle 1  
*tricolor, Dendrobates* 51  
*trigonatus, Paleosuchus* 11  
*trilineata, Phelsuma* 16  
*Trionyx* 8,9  
 Trionyx du Gange 9  
 Trionyx du Nil 9  
 Trionyx noir 8  
 Trionyx paon 9  
 Trionyx sombre 9  
*tristis, Varanus* 34  
*triunguis, Trionyx* 9  
*trivirgato, Lichanura* 38  
*trivittatus, Dendrobates* 51  
 Tropical Girdled Lizard 28  
 Tropidopheidae 41  
 Tropidophidae 41  
*Tropidophis* 40-41  
*tropidosternum, Cordylus* 28  
*truncatus, Dendrobates* 51  
 Trunkback turtle 8  
*tsaratananensis, Chamaeleo* 24  
 Tuatara 13  
 Tuátara 13  
 Tubercle-nosed Chameleon 24  
 Tuntong 1  
*Tupinambis* 29  
 Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana 25  
 Turquoise-bellied Poison-arrow Frog 48  
*tuzetae, Chamaeleo* 24  
 Two-banded Chameleon 19  
 Two-banded Monitor 33  
 Two Toned Poison-arrow Frog 51  
 Two-lined Chameleon 19  
 Ukinga Hornless Chameleon 21  
 Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard 28  
*ukingensis, Cordylus* 28  
 Uluguru One-horned Chameleon 18  
 Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon 17



*umbrina, Pseudemydura* 10  
*Ungaliophis* 41  
*unifilis, Podocnemis* 10  
*Uromastyx* 16,17  
*ursinii, Vipera* 44  
 Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon 18  
 Usambara Three-horned Chameleon 20  
 Usambara Two-horned Chameleon 17  
 Usambara Viviparous Toad 47  
*uholmoei, Bradypodion* 18  
 Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon 24  
*v-nigra, Phelsuma* 16  
*vanzolinii, Dendrobates* 51  
 Varan à deux bandes 33  
 Varan à queue courte 31  
 Varan à queue épineuse 30, 33  
 Varan à tête noire 34  
 Varan bigarré 34  
 Varan cou-rude 33  
 Varan de Duméril 31  
 Varan de Gillen 31  
 Varan de Glauert 31  
 Varan de Gould 31  
 Varan de King 32  
 Varan de Mertens 32  
 Varan de Mitchell 32  
 Varan de Papua 33  
 Varan de Rosenberg 33  
 Varan de Schmidt 32  
 Varan de Spencer 33  
 Varan de Timor 34  
 Varan des cavernes 31  
 Varan des indes 32  
 Varan des Komodos 32  
 Varan des Mangroves 33  
 Varan des rochers 31  
 Varan du Bengale 30  
 Varan du Cap 31  
 Varan du désert 32  
 Varan du Nil 32  
 Varan émeraude 33  
 Varan gigantesque 31  
 Varan jaune 31  
 Varan nain 33  
 Varan rayé 31  
 Varano Amarillo 31  
 Varano arboricola comun 34  
 Varano arboricola manchado 34  
 Varano colicorto 31  
 Varano colilargo de las rocas 31  
 Varano cuellirugosa 33  
 Varano de agua de Mertens 32  
 Varano de agua de Mitchell 32  
 Varano de arena 31  
 Varano de Bengala 30  
 Varano de cabeza negra 34  
 Varano de cola crestada 30, 33  
 Varano de cola rayada 31  
 Varano de dos bandes 33  
 Varano de Dumeril 31  
 Varano de Gillen 31  
 Varano de Gould 31  
 Varano de King 32  
 Varano de Komodo 32  
 Varano de manglar 32  
 Varano de Nilo 32  
 Varano de Papua 33  
 Varano de Rosenberg 33  
 Varano de Schmidt 32  
 Varano de Spencer 33  
 Varano Desértico 32  
 Varano enano 33  
 Varano gigante 31  
 Varano pardo 33  
 Varano pigmeo del desierto 31  
 Varano verde 33  
*Varanus* 30-34  
*variabilis, Dendrobates* 51  
 Variable Coral Snake 43  
 Variegated Dwarf Chameleon 18  
*varius, Sauromalus* 26  
*varius, Varanus* 34  
 Veiled Chameleon 20  
*ventrale, Bradypodion* 18  
*ventrimaculatus, Dendrobates* 51  
*verrucosus, Chamaeleo* 24  
*vinsoni, Phelsuma* 15  
*Vipera* 44, 45  
 Vipère d'Orsini 44  
 Virgin Islands Tree Boa 36  
*viridis, Dendrobates* 51  
*viridis, Morelia* 39  
*vitellinus, Rheobatrachus* 52  
*vitiensis, Brachylophus* 25  
*vitatus, Phyllobates* 52  
*vitifer, Cordylus* 28  
*viviparus, Nectophrynoides* 47  
*vogli, Podocnemis* 10  
 Wagner's Viper 45  
*wagneri, Vipera* 45  
 Warren's Girdled Lizard 28  
*warreni, Cordylus* 28  
 Water Boa 38  
 Water Box Turtle 2  
 Water Monitor 32  
 Water Monitor 33  
 Water Python 38,40  
 Water Python 40  
 Watling Island Iguana 26  
*wendyae, Nectophrynoides* 47  
 Werner's Chameleon 24  
*werneri, Chamaeleo* 24  
 West African Black Forest Turtle 10  
 West African Dwarf Crocodile 13  
 West African Mud Turtle 9  
 West Indian Iguana 26  
*westermanni, Elachistodon* 42  
 Western Box Turtle 2  
 Western Hog-nosed Viper 44  
 Western Short necked Turtle 10  
 Western Swamp Turtle 10  
*whitakeri, Eryx* 37  
 White-breasted Side-necked Turtle 9  
 White Cay Ground Iguana 26  
 White-lipped Python 38  
 White-throated Monitor 30  
*wiedersheimi, Chamaeleo* 24  
*willsii, Chamaeleo* 25  
 Woma 34  
 Wood snake 41  
 Wood Snake 40  
 Wood Tortoise 2  
 Wood Turtle 1  
 Wright's Dwarf Boa 41  
*wrighti, Tropidophis* 41  
*Xenoboa* 42  
*Xenochrophis* 42  
*xenorhinus, Bradypodion* 19  
*Xerobates* 3  
 Xiphosome 40  
*yacare, Caiman* 11  
 Yacare Caiman 11  
 Yacaré 11  
 Yellow Anaconda 38  
 Yellow-banded Poison-arrow Frog 49  
 Yellow-footed Tortoise 2  
 Yellow-headed Sideneck 10

Yellow Monitor 31  
 Yellow Snake 36  
 Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle 10  
 Yellow-striped Poison-arrow Frog 51  
 Yellow Tortoise 4  
*yemenensis*, *Varanus* 34  
*yniphora*, *Geochelone* 3  
*zaparo*, *Dendrobates* 51  
*zarudnyi*, *Testudo* 5  
*zebrata*, *Corucia* 30  
 Zetek's Golden Frog 46  
*zeteki*, *Atelopus varius* 46  
*zeylanicus*, *Chamaeleo* 25  
 Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard 28  
 Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon 18



False-colour image of Europe obtained by the Meteosat weather satellite.  
European Space Agency/Science Photo Library